

Bulb Horn Subject Index January 1960 – April 2019

For corrections or omissions, please send a message to carleworstell@aol.com

AAA (See American Automobile Association)

Abbott

Bosporus To The Golden Gate In A 1912 Abbott. Benore, Russell L.. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 14-20

Abbott Detroit

1912 Abbott Detroit. Holland, Dennis. 2018 Jan/Feb 79 (1). 24-28

Adams-Farwell

1906 Adams-Farwell Rotary Cylinder Automobile, The. Haefner, Earl H.. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 4-8

Adria

Adria of Batavia, The. Marvin, Keith. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 34-37

Air Conditioning

A/C Conversion from R-12 to R-134a. Johnston, Mike. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)39-41

How to Check Old Car Air-conditioning. Smith, Tom. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 40

Keep Your Cool. Mergele, Steve. 2009 May/Jun 70 (3) 38-40

Air Cooled Automobiles

Those Cool Fins. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 41-43

Air Filters

Clearing The Air, Johnston, Mike, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 43-44

Alco

Alco. 2000 August 62 (4) 18

Alco Homecoming, An. Connors, J. P.. 1978 Jul-Aug 39 (4). 4-7

American Locomotive Company's 1912 Automobile, The. Belote, Leona. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 11-12

Warren Kraft. Maxfield, Ray. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 8-9

Alvis

HP 9877. Layzell, John. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 34-35

American Automobile Association (AAA)

AAA and the Glidden Connection. Stucker, Dave. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 18-21

60 Years Of American Automobile Association.. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 23

American LaFrance

1919 American LaFrance Pumper. Harder, Herman. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 34-35

American Motors Corporation: Pacer

70's Icon (AMC Pacer), The. Clark, Nevy. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 32-33

American Specialty Cars (AS)

Mickey's Story, My 1989 ASC McLaren. Beddoes, John. 2015 Jan/Feb 76 (1). 12-14

American Underslung

1912 American" Underslung". MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1989 Oct-Dec 50 (4). 10-11

AMX

AMX/3 Prototype.. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 44-45

Apperson

Apperson. Macilvain Walter O.. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 16-24

Apperson Jack Rabbit, The. Deusch, Fred H. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 10-11

Apperson, The Jackrabbit Car. Zahm, Karl S.. 1993 Apr/Jun 54 (2). 8-19

Ariel

Ariel 4 Cylinder Car, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 38-40

Artzberger

Foster/Artzberger Steamer, The. Artzberger, Bill. 1984 Apr-Jun 45 (2). 41-43

Aston-Martin

Collector Cars Of The Future - No. 1, Volante. Jackson, William S.. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 50-51

Auburn

1934 850Y Auburn, The. Jackman, Fred. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 33

How The Auburn Car Came About. Eckhart, George. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 12-13

Eckart Carriage Co., Auburn Automobile Co., Cord Corp.. MacIlvain, Walter. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 3-11

One of Only Three (1934 Auburn) Jackman, Fred. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 32-33
Restoration Of A 1928 Auburn Model 115 Boat-Tailed Speedster, The. Knight, Don. 1972 Jul-Aug 33 (4). 4-9
Tale of Two Auburns, A. Siegfried, J.B "Bernie". 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 21-26

Auctions (see also "Buying and Selling")

Action at the Arizona Auctions Again. Sullivan, Bill N. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)36-38
Action at the Auction. Sullivan, Bill. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 36-37
Analog EBAY aka Swap Meet. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 42-43
Auction Fever, Symptoms, Potential Complications, and Cure. Metzler, Ed. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 25-27
Auctions Anonymous. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 38
Automotive Smorgasbord, An. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 42-43
By The Time I Get To Phoenix... Sullivan, Bill N. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 34-36
Car Sale On The Internet. Sullivan, Bill N. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 43-44
Enjoying The January Warmth At Rm Auctions In Scottsdale, Arizona! Cornfoot, John. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 22-23
Hadley Gathering Features Auction. Cooper, Art, Mips, Anita. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 28
Introduction to eBay Auctions, An. Sullivan, Bill. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 36-37
Keep Your Old Car Fix Alive. Cornfoot, John and Marilyn. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 27-29
When the Time Comes. Bruny, Greg. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 30-31

Austin

Auld Austin, The. Connors, J. P.. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 8-11
I Once Owned It. Reed, T. W.. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 7-9, 42

Austin Healey

An Ordinary Day Becomes an Extraordinary Day. Wrobel, Judy. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 12-13
Austin Healey 100, The.. Sullivan, Bill. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 24-30

Autocar

1907 Autocar Type XIV Racer, Brass age Automobile was Auctioned. Setterland, David. 2017 Jan/Feb 78 (1). 20-23
CVR's "Car of the Year". Phinney, Wallace S.. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 14-15

Automobile Advertising

Advertising of the Packard Motor Car Company 1899-1956: Part 1. Einstein, Arthur W.. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 23-25
Advertising of the Packard Motor Car Company 1899-1956: Part 2. Einstein, Arthur W.. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 27-29
Advertising of the Packard Motor Car Company 1899-1956: Part 2. Einstein, Arthur W.. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 48-51
Advertising of the Packard Motor Car Company 1899-1956, The: Part 3. Einstein, Arthur W.. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 45-49
America's First Automobile Catalogue. Oliver, Smith H.. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 35-37
Auto Clipping Collection Donated to VMCCA. MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 20-21
Brief History of Packard Advertising, A. Ruddock, Ken. 1989 Jan-Mar 50 (1). 26-30
Early Motor Cars On Shaving Mugs. Pinheiro, Carlton J.. 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 8-9
Ford Pavilion At The 1939-40 New York World's Fair, The. Lewis, David L.. 1973 Jul-Aug 34 (4). 12-19
Ford Radio Advertising Of World War Two Era. Lewis, David L.. 1973 May-Jun 34 (3). 22-26
Ford's Early Advertising. Lewis, David L.. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 18-21
It Paid To Advertise. Wiegand, Terry. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 38-39
Radio Advertising Of The Motor Car. Lewis, David L.. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 4-9
Trading Card Automobiline. Arnold, David L.. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 36-37

Automobile Art and Crafts (Also see "Columns-Automotive Art")

About Water Pipes. Shugart, Doris. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 45
Artistry Of Gerald Wingrove. Crook, Bart M.. 1977 May-Jun 38 (3). 30
Auto Clipping Collection Donated to VMCCA. MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 20-21
Automotive Artists. DeLong, Tedd. 1998 May/June 59 (3). 23
Early Motor Cars On Shaving Mugs. Pinheiro, Carlton J.. 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 8-9
How To Photograph Antique Cars. McFarlane, John W.. 1977 Nov-Dec 39 (6). 36
Jewelry On The Gold Standard. Maxon, Mary. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 9

Peter Helck Mystery, A (Postscript Number 5). Oliver, Smith H.. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 15
Peter Helck Postscript Part 6. Oliver, Smith H.. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 27
Peter Helck Postscript, Part 4. Mishne, Mickey. 1987 Jan-Mar 48 (1). 40-43
Peter Helck Postscript: Part 1. Saal, Tom. 1986 Apr-Jun 47 (2). 20-21
Peter Helck Postscript: Part 2. Marvin, Keith. 1986 Jul-Sep 47 (3). 44-45
Peter Helck Postscript: Part 3. Conant, James. 1986 Oct-Dec 47 (4). 24-26
Seventy-Five Years with Palette, Paintbrush and Wheels; Part 2. Helek, Peter. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 21-60
Seventy-Five Years with Palette, Paintbrush and Wheels. Helek, Peter. 1981 Jul-Sep 42 (3). 12-52
Seventy-Five Years with Palette, Paintbrush and Wheels: Part 3. Helck, Peter. 1982 Apr-Jun 43 (2). 25-61
Seventy-Five Years with Palette, Paintbrush and Wheels: Part 4. Helck, Peter. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 18-54
Sixty Years With Pallet, Paintbrush and Wheels: Part 1. Helck, Peter. 1966 Jul-Aug 27 (4). 28-41
Sixty Years With Pallet, Paintbrush and Wheels: Part 2. Helck, Peter. 1966 Sep-Oct 27 (5). 19-29
Sixty Years With Pallet, Paintbrush and Wheels: Part 3. Halck, Peter. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 26-40
Sixty Years With Pallet, Paintbrush and Wheels: Part 3. Helck, Peter. 1966 Nov-Dec 27 (6). 10-18

Automobile Bodies

Carriages and Their Problems. . Ott, Joseph K.. 1969 Mar-Apr 30 (2). 30-31
Coachwork to Oder. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 10-13
Fisher Body - Its Contribution To The Automotive Industry. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 49-51
Gypsy Moon. Husting, Walter E.. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 37-38
Highlights of a Century of Coachbuilding. Rippey, Arthur G.. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 32-34
How Times Have Changed. Oliver, Smith H.. 1968 Nov-Dec 29 (6). 21
Origin of the Skiff Body, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1984 Jul-Sep 45 (3). 24-25

Automobile Books and magazines

America's First Automobile Catalogue. Oliver, Smith H.. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 35-37
Automobile Restorer's Source List: First Annual Edition. Smith, Tom. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 57-58
Bulb Horn Backgrounds. Oliver, Smith H.. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 48-50
Checkered Flag, The (book Preview). Helck, Peter. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 36-37

Checklist of United States Automobile Periodicals, A. Naul, G. Marshal. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 16-17, 46
Condensed Roster, Listing by Names, Dates and Sites, the Motor Vehicles Commercially Produced in Saginaw County Michigan. Putz, RJ.. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 23-25
Early Automotive Science Fiction. Mundhenk, Doc. 1967 Sep-Oct 28 (5). 18-22
Managing Editor's Survey of Automotive Periodicals Published in the United States. Saal, Tom. 1980 Oct-Dec 41 (4). 57-59
Tom Saal's A-Z Survey of U. S. Automotive Periodicals. Saal, Tom. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 79-81
Trinity University's Projected Institute of Transport Research. Turner, William H.. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 22-23

Automobile Buying And Selling

Action at the Arizona Auctions Again. Sullivan, Bill N. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)36-38
An Introduction to eBay Auctions. Sullivan, Bill. 2019 Jan/Feb 80 (1). 40-41
Auction At Antique Auto Museum. 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 26
Auctions Anonymous. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 38
Blue Chip Collectables. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 14
Buyers Find Rippey Auction A Treat. Brenneman, Bill. 1972 Mar-Apr 33 (2). 4-7
Buying Automobiles by the Pound. Haefner, Earl. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 58-60
By The Time I Get To Phoenix... Sullivan, Bill N. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 34-36
Car Sale On The Internet. Sullivan, Bill N. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 43-44
Cars Antique - Prices Modern. Aseltine, F. William. 1969 Jul-Aug 30 (4). 30
Check it Out. Rymer, Rich. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 48
Downsizing..Sullivan, Bill N...2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..38-39
Dunedin Auto Auction. Kahn, Elliott. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 46-49
Enjoying The January Warmth At Rm Auctions In Scottsdale, Arizona! Cornfoot, John. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 22-23
How I Found My 1948 Hilman Minx or How Not to Buy an Antique Vehicle. Partman, Steve. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 20-22
How To Be Deliberately Misleading Without Actually Lying. Grigsby, Michael. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 24-25
Introduction to eBay Auctions, An. Sullivan, Bill. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 36-37
It's Not For Sale!. Vavra, Don. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 42-43
Knowles Auction, The. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 3
My Greatest Thrill - Finding, Buying And Restoring An Antique Car. King, Robert P.. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 13-15
Purchase And Restoration Of A "Bullet Bird" On A "Shoestring". Knight, Don. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6), 38-41
Showdown in Southhampton. Brownell, David W.. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 24-27
Sold, American!. Von Stange, Fredric. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 36-38

Spirited Cars, Non-Spirited Bidding. Aseltine, F. William. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 32
Step Right Up – Buy or Sell Cars on the Internet. Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 34-35
They Are Still In Old Barns. Gould, Glenn. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 20-24
They Were Lying Outside. Poole, Cleve. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 48-49
Treasure Hunt. Poole, Cleveland. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 8-10
VMCCA Auction At Springfield. 1973 Jul-Aug 34 (4). 8
When the Time Comes. Bruny, Greg. 2018 May/June 79 (3). 30-31
Wired Tire Kicking. Sullivan, Bill N. 2012. May/Aug 73(3), 38-39

Automobile Camping

Gypsy Moon. Husting, Walter E.. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 37-38

Automobile Clocks

Car Clock, The. Bulb Horn Staff. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 63

Automobile Design

1935 Automobiles. Macilvain, Walter. 1970 Jan-Feb 31 (1). 4-10
1936 Automobiles: Part 2. Leake, James C.. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 7
1938 Engineering Advancements. 1973 Jan-Feb 34 (1). 3
1939 American Motorcars 1974 Jan-Feb 35 (1). 3-6
1939 American Motorcars & Automotive Highlights. Appelquist, Harland, E.. 1974 Jan-Feb 35 (1). 6-11
1980 Saab 900 Turbo Three Door Hatchback. Jackson, William S.. 1980 Apr-Jun 41 (2). 67-69
35 Year Old Debutantes. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 3-7
A.L.F.A. Early Overhead Cam Design. Ulmann, Alec. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 14-15
Adria of Batavia, The. Marvin, Keith. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 34-37
American Truck Builders Of 1939. Appelquist, Harland, E.. 1974 Mar-Apr 35 (2). 30-33
Amx/3 Prototype.. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 44-45
Antique Automobiles are the Sum of Their Parts. Holland, David J.. 1992 Oct/Dec 53 (4). 36-38

Appreciating Post War Cars. Holland, David J. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 40-42
Automobile Spring Suspensions. Hewlett, V. W.. 1970 Jul-Aug 31 (4). 18-25
Automobiles of France, The: the DeDietrich/Bugatti Collection. Bishop, Charles W.. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 17-19
Best of the Rest in Automotive Technology, The. Sullivan, Bill. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 34- 35
Best of the Worst in Automotive Technology, The. Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 12-13
Birth of an Early Automobile Company. Villalon, L. J. Andrew. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 11-21
Birth of the Volkswagen "Beetle", The. Taylor, Blaine. 1986 Jul-Sep 47 (3). 46-48
Bruce Mohs And His Magnificent Machines. Lyon, David O. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 12— 15, 39-41
Canopy Top, The. Poole, Cleve. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 6-7
Car Clock, The. Bulb Horn Staff. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 63
Car Physiognomy. Ulmann, Alec. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 44-46
Car that Made Stutz Good in A Day. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1982 Oct-Dec 43 (4). 8-21
Cars of 1921, The. Zahm, Karl S.. 1996 Apr/Jun 57 (2). 14-15
Cars of 1946, The. Holland, Dave. 1996 Apr/Jun 57 (2). 16-17
Cars of 1956, The. Bulb Horn staff. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 34-43
Cars of 1957, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1982 Apr-Jun 43 (2). 16-24
Cars of 1958, The. Bulb Horn Staff. 1983 Jan-Mar 44 (1). 18-25
Cars of 1960, The. MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 23-31
Cars of 1963 Come of Age. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 18-21
Cars of 1964, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1989 Jan-Mar 50 (1). 16-22
Cars of 1966, The. MacIlvain, Walter O. 1991 Jan/Feb 52 (1). 20-25
Cars of 1967, The. MacIlvain, Walter O. 1992 Jan/Mar 53 (1). 19-25
Cars of 1968, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1993 Jan/Mar 54 (1). 26-38
Cars of 1969, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 18-24
Cars of 1970, The. Saal, Tom. 1995 Jan/Mar 56 (1). 16-17
Cars of 1971, The. Saal, Tom. 1996 Jan/Mar 57 (1). 26
Cars of 1986, The. Donovan, Neal. 1996 Jan/Mar 57 (1). 25
Cars of Sixty-One, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 26-31
Cars Of The 1920's. Kahn, Elliott. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 46-47
Cars With Individuality. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 38-45
Celebrating The Automobile – Curator's Criteria. Lyon, David O. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 22

Celebrating The Automobile – Edwardian Theme. Lyon, David O. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 18
Celebrating The Automobile – Ensuing Decades Theme. Lyon, David O. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 21
Celebrating The Automobile – Full Classics Theme. Lyon, David O. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 20
Celebrating The Automobile – Golden Age Theme . Lyon, David O. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 19
Celebrating The Automobile – Kalamazoo Built Theme. Lyon, David O. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 21
Celebrating The Automobile – Steam And Electric Theme. Lyon, David O. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 20
Celebration of Color, A. Lyon, David O. 2009 May/Jun 70 (3) 17-22
Classics Of The Fifties. Holder, William G>. 1973 May-Jun 34 (3). 14-21
Corbin Motor Car, The. Brown, Wolcott S.. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 70-71
Curtis of Little Rock, The. Marvin, Keith. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 34-37
Dependable Dodge, The. Owen, Gerald. 1970 Mar-Apr31 (2). 32
Depression to Post-WW2, The: 100 years of the Gasoline Powered Automobile: Part 4. MacIlvain, Walter O. . 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 15-17
Did Ettore Bugatti Copy Harry Miller. Ulmann, Alec. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 30-32
Failed Dreams: The Powell Leverage Principle. Zahm, Karl S.. 1993 Jul/Sep 54 (3). 30-37
Fifth Wheel, The. Marvin, Keith. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 33-34
First Four Cylinder Engine with Mechanical Valves. Ulman, Alec. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 40-41(reprint from the Summer 1959 issue of The Bulb Horn.)
From Cars To Calliopes. Esbenseon, Robert. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 36-37
G. M.'S First Knee Action - How It Began. Ulmann, Alec. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 40-43
Harley Earl And Charles Chayne Exotics, The. Jackson, William S.. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 20-23
Hot Tube Ignition Engines. Ulmann, Alec. 1970 Jan-Feb 31 (1). 28-31
Introducing the "new" Cars in VMCCA Class 21, Postwar Models 25 Years Old or Older. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1987 Jan-Mar 48 (1). 16-21
Introducing the “New Cars” of 1965. Maclivain, Walter. 1990 Jan/Mar 51 (1) 18-26
Invention of the Electric Starter, The. Ulmann, Alec. 2000 August 62 (4) 10-11 (reprinted from the Winter 1959 issue of The Bulb Horn)
Jackson. Bean, Ronald G.. 1970 Sep-Oct 31 (5). 8-17
Kansas City Automobile School, The. Block, Stanford S.. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 17-19
Looking Back at the 1959 cars. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1984 Apr-Jun 45 (2). 22-29
Macauley, Mystery, The. Donovan, Neal. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 29-30
Monroe Duck and His Jewetts. Marvin, Keith. 1989 Oct-Dec 50 (4). 31-32
More About Cars Of The Twenties. Marvin, Keith. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 22-27
Muron Stevens Story, The. Holden, Ernie. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 11-20
New VMCCA Class "21" - Buick, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 4-13

New VMCCA Class "21" - Cadillac, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1979 Mar-Apr 40 (2). 4-11
New VMCCA Class "21" - Chevrolet. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 4-7
New VMCCA Class "21" - Chrysler, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1979 Jul-Aug 40 (4). 19-25
New VMCCA Class "21" - Ford. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1978 Jul-Aug 39 (4). 22-27
New VMCCA Class "21" - Nash, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 8-13
New VMCCA Class "21" - Pontiac, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 22-27
New VMCCA Class "21", The; Part 12 Oldsmobile. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 48-56
New VMCCA Class 21 - Packard, 1946-1953. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1977 Nov-Dec 39 (6). 14
Nineteen Forty-Two Cars. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1977 Jan-Feb 38 (1). 8-11
Nineteen Thirty-Eight Cars. 1973 Jan-Feb 34 (1). 4-8
Nineteen-Forty Debutantes. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 3-5
No Windshields. Poole, Cleve. 1972 Jul-Aug 33 (4). 16-19
Novara, The. Pinheiro, Carlton J.. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 34-35
Ohio Grand National Auto Show. (Hartville, OH) Rymer, Rich. 2006 May/June 67 (3) 26- 29
Origin of the Skiff Body, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1984 Jul-Sep 45 (3). 24-25
Quest for Style – Man, Moment and Memorable Machine. Lyon, David O. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 26-33
Riding In The Rain. Poole, Cleve. 1973 Jul-Aug 34 (4). 6-7
Right Hand Drive. Poole, Cleve. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 22-24
Ring-A-Ding Runner. Clegg, Everett, T.. 1981 Jul-Sep 42 (3). 58-62
Roamer. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 10-15
Some Automobile Clutch History. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 44-48
Some Thoughts On White Dinosaurii. Brahmar, Tom. 1973 Jul-Aug 34 (4). 28-35
Sports Car by Design. Clegg, Everett T.. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 42-47
Standish, The: Descendant of a Taxicab. Marvin, Keith. 1994 Apr/June 55 (2). 17-20
Study In Big Six Packards Of The 1912-1915 Era, A. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 14-15
Stutz Automobile, The. Hyde, Eugene. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 8-9
Suddenly, It's 1954. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 24-31
Three Post-WWII Efforts in Alternative Vehicle Design. Falck, Jerry D.. 1995 Apr/June 56 (2). 19-21
Through the Show Rooms in 1955. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 6-19
Too Good/Too Soon. Hadley, Walter. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 30-31
Vintage Valving-Poppet-Valve Alternatives, part 1. Zahm, Karl S.. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 29-33

Vintage Valving-Poppet-Valve Alternatives, part 2. Zahm, Karl S.. 1998 Nov/Dec 59 (6). 26-35
Welcome 1936 Production Automobiles: Part 1. 1971 Jan-Feb 32 (1). 3-6
Where did they get that Name? Kocher, Richard A. 2007 May/Jun 68 (2) 14-15
World Of Nineteen Thirty-Seven Cars, The.. 1972 Jan-Feb 33 (1). 4-11

Automobile History

100 Years of the Gasoline Engine. Ulmann, Alec. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 16-17
1917 In Retrospect. Weigand, Terry. 1974 Sep-Oct 35 (5). 42-43
1919 Motor Car Production In U. S. A.. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 14-21
1954-1971: 100 years of the Gasoline Powered Automobile: Part 5. MacIlvain, Walter O. . 1986 Apr-Jun 47 (2). 9-22
60 Years Ago. Shepley, Hayden. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 22
American Auto Industry Of 1926, The. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 12-18
American Car And Truck Builders Of 1937. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1972 Jan-Feb 33 (1). 30-34
American Motor Car Industry Of 1940, The. Appelquist, Harlan. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 6-12
American Motor Car Industry Of 1941. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 8-11
An Idea that was Born in Central Park. O'Connor, William, R.55. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 55
An Unknown Make in Automobile History. Kanaan, George. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 22
And the Birth of the Revival Glidden Tour. Hiser, Ed. Hiser, Emma. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 8, 46
And the Birth of the Revival Glidden Tour. Hiser, Ed. Hiser, Emma. 70th Anniversary Edition 2007 68 (6) 21-22 (from the May/Jun, 2004 Bulb Horn)
Andy Hotton Leaves Significant Mark on Automotive and Racing World. Henry, Charlie. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 12-13
Antiques From Molsheim. Oliver, Smith H.. 1966 Mar-Apr 27 (2). 14-15
Apperson. Macilvain Walter O.. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 16-24
Aunt Elsie and the 1928 Essex. Chisham, Bill. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 47-48
Automobile Of 1920, The. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 18-23
Automobile, the Exhibit and the Result, The. Donovan, Neal. 1995 Apr/Jun 56 (2). 10-13
Automobiles of the Third Reich. Taylor, Blaine. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 20-25
Automobiles of The Titanic: Myth or Reality. Bureau, Gilbert. 1998 Jul/Aug 59 (4). 18-20
Automotive Archeology: Digging Up Racing Car History. . 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 28
Automotive Archeology: Digging Up Racing Car History. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 28
Automotive Highlights From The Year 1935. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1970 Jan-Feb 31 (1). 11-14

Automotive Highlights From The Years 1946 And 1947. Appelquist, Harlan. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 48-50
Automotive History On The Streets Of Phoenix. Siuru Willaim D.. 1972 Mar-Apr 33 (2). 20-23
Automotive Memories From The Year 1938. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1973 Jan-Feb 34 (1). 10-14
Automotive Memories From The Year 1948. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 12-15
Autos Made in Dixie - Over 100 Makes Originated South of the Mason-Dixon Line. Fahnestock, Murray. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 16-19
Bart Crook Photo Album. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 33
Berg Auotmobile Company, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 12-14
Birmingham. Yost, Stanley K.. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 20-25
Bmw At 50. Jackson, William S.. 1979 May-Jun 40 (3). 16-29
Career betrayed, A: The story of Arthur Tarkington and his Motorcar. Zahm, Karl S.. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 16-20
Cars That Made History. Holder, William G.. 1972 Mar-Apr 33 (2). 14-19
Chez Les Yankees. Ulmann, Alec. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 44-45
Chrysler – 75 Years of Innovation. DaimlerChrysler Communications. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 30-36
Class Of Seventeen, The. Poole, Cleveland. 1970 Nov-Dec 31 (6). 30-31
Comments On 1936 American Motors. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1971 Jan-Feb 32 (1). 7-11
Detroit Auto Show. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (1) 36
Detroit, The Automobile City. Unknown. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 10-14, 68
Donnie Delights Defiance Friends. Plassmann, Dave. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 48
Down Memory Lane with Mary and Clem Konen. Konen, Mary. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 11-13
Down to The Starting Line: 100 years of the Gasoline Powered Automobile: Part 1. MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 7-9
Duryea Replica Reenacts Original Run. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 21
Early Automobiles In Chicopee Falls, Mass.. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1968 Sep-Oct 29 (5). 41-42
Early Autos of the Chicago Territory. Fahnestock, Murray. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 6-13
Early Motoring in the Pikes Peak Area. Heltemes, Edward B.. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 10-13
Evolution of the Car Hobby and VMCCA. Beddoes, John. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 12-13
Famous Car In History, A. Taylor, Blaine. 1992 Oct/Dec 53 (4). 21-23
Financing the Automobile Industry. Bonneau, Pierre. 1997 May/Jun 58 (3). 18-23
Finest Car in the World. Zahm, Karl S.. 1996 Jul/Sep 57 (3). 16-23
First AAA Tour 1904 And Original Glidden Reliability Tours, The, 1905-1913. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 33
First Twenty Years, The: 100 years of the Gasoline Powered Automobile: Part 2. MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 7-9
Ford Motor Company and the U.S. Air Mail Service, The. O'callaghan, Tim. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 21-23

Founders, Pioneers and Beginnings. Dunigan, Jack. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 7-9
France and the Automobile: Part 1. Bishop, Charles. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 40-43
From Early Records Of The Massachusetts Registry Of Motor Vehicles. Greenland, John. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 43
From Turmoil to Turnaround: A Story of Two Automobile Pioneers. Holland, David J.. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 26-29
General MacArthur's Packard. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 31, 36
General Motors Celebrates Centennial. Donahue, Rick. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 33-35
General Motors Proving Ground. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 18-20
General Turns 100, The. Mergele, Steve. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 36-37
Glidden Tour – How it all Began, The. Taylor, Jack. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 20-21
Glidden Tour – How it all Began. The. Taylor, Jack. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 8, 45
Glidden Tour, How It All Began. The – Part II. Versteeg, George W. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 34
Glimpses from Our Past. Niehaus, Kelly. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 34-36
Glimpses of Our Beginnings. Niehaus, Kelly. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 10-11
Glimpses of Our Beginnings. Niehaus, Kelly. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 10-11
Glimpses of Our Beginnings. Niehaus, Kelly. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 14-15
Glimpses of Our Beginnings. Niehaus, Kelly. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 14-15
Guy Slaughter Recalls Hempstone Oliver. Slaughter, Guy. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 10
Happy 100th, Hudson. Donahue, Rick. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 34-37
Hermit's Stanley Steamer, The. Oliver, Smith Hempstone. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 34-36 (Reprinted From The Fall 1960 Bulb Horn)
Heroine of the Glidden Tour, The – Joan Newton Cuneo. Lacey, Gerrard. 2001 Jul/Aug (62 (4) 10-11
Hingham's First Automobile Driven In 1865!. Leonard, Patrick J.. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 16-17
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 18-19
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 12-13
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 28-29
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 8-9
Historian's Corner, The. Pollitt, John. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 20-21
Historian's Corner, The. Pollitt, John. 1965 Mar-Apr 26 (2). 7-9
Historian's Corner, The. Pollitt, John. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 21-23
Historian's Corner. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 6-8
Historian's Corner. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 21-25
Historic Decade 1926:36, A. Heafenr, Earl. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 26-29

Historical and Humorous Events from the Hudson Motor Car Co. Kraus, Harry F.. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 16-18
Historical Background Of The Glidden Tours. Mergele, Steve. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 42-44
Historical Bytes. Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 38
History of VMCCA National Awards. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 34-35
How Franklin Owners Were Supplied With Vital Service Literature. Doman, David. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 27-28
How The Auburn Car Came About. Eckhart, George. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 12-13
How the Lowell Police Got Their Fords. Reed, T. W.. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 24-27
Impact of the Past on the Future. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 17-18
In the Wake of the Titanic...The Titanic and Rolls-Royce. Marvin, Keith. 1998 Nov/Dec 59 (6). 16-17
It Was Only Yesterday. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 42-45
Looking 62 Years Backward At The Early American Motor Cars. Haefner, Earl H.. 1977 Jan-Feb 38 (1). 36-40
Looking Back – Touring 1950. Canfield, Norm. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 47-48
Mail Order Automobiles from Sears, Roebuck & Company. Deusch, Fred H. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 24-25
Major American Motorcar Builders Of 1906: Part 1. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 16-21
Manufacturing Of Vehicles In The 1920's: Part Ii Trucks. Kahn, Elliott. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 22-23,42-45
Manufacturing Of Vehicles In The United States In The 1920's: Part 1 Kahn, Elliott. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 40-44
Memories Of 1942 Model Cars. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1977 Jan-Feb 38 (1). 12-13
Mercer Metamorphosis, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1984 Apr-Jun 45 (2). 17-21
Most Famous Gräf und Stift. Oliver, Smith H.. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 18-19
Most Remarkable Machine, A: History of the Columbia Mark VIII, Part 1. Prisk, Ray. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 15-20
Motorcars By the Millions: Part 1. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1969 Mar-Apr 30 (2). 32-35, 40
Motorcars By the Millions: Part 2. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 43-46
Motorcars By The Millions: Part 3, 1951 To 1969. Appelquist Harlan, E. 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 36-40
Mount Wachusett Hill Climb, The. Evans, Bob. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 10-11
My antique car odyssey and a brush with automotive History. Chapman, George. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 18-21
New England's Part In the Early Auto Industry. Fahnestock, Murray. 1966 Mar-Apr 27 (2). 16-20
Nostalgia - The Steering Wheel 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 14-16
Nostalgia - Warning Signals. 1977 Jan-Feb 38 (1). 14-17
Nostalgia. Pfannebecker, Earl. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 42-43
Nothing New Under the Sun. Ulman, Alec. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 40 (reprinted from The Bulb Horn 1963 Sep/Oct 25 (5) 16- 20
Origin And History Of The Mercedes Three Pointed Star. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 36-38

Origins of the Automobile. Doherty, Shirley. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 14-15
Out of control at the Rouge. Setterland, David. 2017 May/June 78 (3). 20-21
Pearl Harbor Memories from VMCCA Members. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 30
Petoskey, Michigan's First Automobile - 1904. Henkel, Herman. 1966 Jul-Aug 27 (4). 26-27
Phantom Cup, The. Marvin, Keith. 1991 Jan/Feb 52 (1). 32-33
Pioneer American Motorist in Europe, A. Oliver, Smith H.. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 17-19
Pittsburgh & the Automobile. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1984 Apr-June 45 (2). 43
Profiles Of Performance: Simplex To Porsche. Macgregor, Judy. 1972 May-June 33 (3). 27-29
Promoting the Club Agenda. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 14-15
Promoting the Club Agenda. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 14-15
Quest for Style – Man, Moment and Memorable Machine. Lyon, David O. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 26-33
R.H.D. vs L.H.D. Ulmann, Alec. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 40 (Reprinted from The Bulb Horn 1981, Apr/June)
Remembering the VMCCA in the '50s. Evans, Bob. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 30-32
Reminiscing About Cars Built On Long Island. Hewlett, V. W.. 1966 Sep-Oct 27 (5). 6-11, 33
Rest of the Way Home, The. Kibler, Clark. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 48
Resurrection of the Mysterious Nadig, Pennsylvania's First Auto. Fahnestock, Murray. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 24-29
Reviving the World Tour. Sherman, Joe. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 35
Rig that Runs Again, A. Leibensperger, Robert. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 26-27
Roadside Rest. Dunigan, Jack. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (1) 28-32
Seventy-Five Years Ago. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1981 Jul-Sep 42 (3). 5-10
Some Early Behemoths. Naul, G. Marshal. 1969 May-June 30 (3). 55
Some High Spots in the Life of the Wife of An Antique Car Collector. Haller, Mrs. Fred. 1967 Jul-Aug 28 (4). 30-33
Some Highlights in the History of VMCCA. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 8
Spirit of the Glidden Tour, The. Oestreicher, Clare. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 47-48
St. Louis Motor Car Carriage Car, The. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 29-30
Story of a Depression Year, The. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 41-43
Story of the V-8 Engine, The. Ulmann, Alec. 2001 May/June 62 (3) 38-40 (reprinted from the Fall 1959 issue of the Bulb Horn)
Survey; The American Car Industry Of 1917. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1976 May-June 37 (3). 26-29, 36-38
Teenage touring memories. Knight, Karen, and Watts, Kim Knight. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 14-15
They Were Lying Outside. Poole, Cleve. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 48-49
Timken Centennial Celebration and the St. Louis, The. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 30-32

Timken Company, The. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 28
Trailing Memories. Kocher, Richard 2008 May/June 69 (3) 8
True Facts About Moon Motor Company. Burst, Carl W.; Hastings, Harry. 1977 May-June 38 (3). 46
Two VMCCA Founders: Men of Means. Fox, Barbara. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 32-36
Utah Chapter Recollections. Crook, Bart. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 16, 37
Veteran Automobiles, Tours and Traditions-and a Look into the Future. Lyon, David O. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 12-13
Warren Kraft Remembers The New York Region Of The 1940s Kraft, Warren. 2010 May/June 71 (3) 48.
What Make Is That?. Kahn, Elliott. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 44-46
What Makes a Keepsake? Scott, Don. 2006 Nov/Dec 67 (6) 48
What They Drove in 1906. Brownell, Dave. 1981 Jul-Sep 42 (3). 11
What's In a Name. . 1963 Nov-Dec 24 (6) 9
Where did they get that Name? Kocher, Richard A. 2007 May/June 68 (2) 14-15
Who Invented the Automobile? 2007 70th Anniversary Edition Kocher, Richard. 68 (6) 26-29
Who Invented The Automobile?. Puffer, Harry. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 44-47
Who Invented the First usable Vehicle powered by an Internal Combustion Engine. Ulmann, Alec. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 12-15
World Automakers Contend with Fuel, Environmental and Safety Concerns: 100 years of the Gasoline Powered Automobile: Part 5. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1986 Jul-Sep
Worthingtons and Their Automobiles, The. Sawtelle, Chester M.. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 9-12
Year Was 1903, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 5-51
Years of Rapid Development, The: 100 years of the Gasoline Powered Automobile: Part 3. MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Oct-Dec 46 (4). 9-12
Zimmerman Automobilorama.. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 46-47

Automobile Journalism

Old Car Festival Honors Pioneers In Automotive Journalism (Michigan). 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 25

Automobile Manufacturing/Assembly

1931 Debutantes.. 1966 Mar-Apr 27 (2). 3-8
American Industrial Designer visits France's Largest Ancient Car Collection. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 8-9
American Motor Car of 1932, Depression at Its Worst. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 7-14
America's 1933 Motorcars and Automotive Highlights. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1968 Jan-Feb 29 (1). 18-23

An Idea that was Born in Central Park. O'Connor, William, R.55. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 55
Autos Made in Dixie - Over 100 Makes Originated South of the Mason-Dixon Line. Fahnestock, Murray. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 16-19
Chalmers-Detroit. MacIlvain, Walter O. 1967 Sep-Oct 28 (5). 4-14, 17
Dodge Brothers Fiftieth Anniversary. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Jan-Feb 25 (1) . 4-12
Duesenberg Brothers, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 22-32
Eckart Carriage Co., Auburn Automobile Co., Cord Corp.. MacIlvain, Walter. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 3-11
From Cars To Calliopes. Esbenseon, Robert. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 36-37
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 18-19
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 12-13
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 28-29
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 8-9
Historian's Corner, The. Pollitt, John. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 20-21
Indiana Built Automobiles.. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 24
Memories of 1934 Model Cars. Appelquist, Harlan E.. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 6-15
Michigan Automobile Assembly Plants, 1900-1960. Boas, Charles W.. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 10-13
New England's Part In the Early Auto Industry. Fahnestock, Murray. 1966 Mar-Apr 27 (2). 16-20
Northern Manufacturing Company. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 3-5
Reminiscing About Cars Built On Long Island. Hewlett, V. W.. 1966 Sep-Oct 27 (5). 6-11, 33
Resurrection of the Mysterious Nadig, Pennsylvania's First Auto. Fahnestock, Murray. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 24-29
Rise of the 'Bots. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2018 Jan/Feb 79 (1). 40-41
Siemens Industries Protos Automobiles. Jaro, W. S.. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 22-26
Some Early Behemoths. Naul, G. Marshal. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 55
Stanley Automobile 1896-1925, The. Wheeler, Lucius B.. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 14-19

Automobile Photo Essays

American Cars Below The Equator. Moody, J. R.. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 10-11
Buick (Photo Essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 28-30
Family Photo Album. Parizek, Les. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 12-15
Fifty Year Pictorial... Random Photos from the past. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 29-36
Ford (Photo Essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 14-17

Packard (Photo Essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1988 Oct-Dec 49 (4). 20-23
Packard (Photo Essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1989 Jan-Mar 50 (1). 24-25
Photographic Story Of Lynhurst National Meet. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 10-11
Scrapbook and Picture Album of George Adams Crittenden, The. McNair, Bob. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 31-34
Simplex (Photo essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 28-31
Snapshot Potpourri. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 22-23
Stutz (Photo Essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 24-26

Automobile Repair

Great Auto Repair Hassle, The, And How To Cope With It. Mangan, James. 1974 Mar-Apr 35 (2). 26-28

Automobile Safety (See also "Safety)

Glidden Tour Safety Check-up Report. Anderson, Albert J.. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 45
No More Kick Backs. Kilbourn, Bill. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 45
To Enjoy your hobby more, Safety Inspect your Car. Haller, Fred. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 16

Automobile Salvage Yards

Just Around the Corner. Bemount, Steve. 1967 Sep-Oct 28 (5). 15-17
They Were Lying Outside. Poole, Cleve. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 48-49

Automobile Testing

Three Pictures. Caperton, John. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 46
Torture Testing the 1910 Oldsmobile. Neller, Richard. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 46-49

Automobile Trivia

Trivia Quiz: Number 1. Kahn, Elliott. 1984 Apr-Jun 45 (2). 51

Trivia Quiz: Number 2. Kahn, Elliott. 1984 Jul-Sep 45 (3). 59
Trivia Quiz: Number 3. Kahn, Elliott. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 47
Trivia Quiz: Number 4. Kahn, Elliott. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 41-42
Trivia Quiz: Number 5. Kahn, Elliott. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 47
Trivia Quiz. Number 6. Kahn, Elliott. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 48, 52
Trivia Quiz. Number 7. Kahn, Elliott. 1985 Oct-Dec 46 (4). 51-52
Trivia Quiz, Number 8. Kahn, Elliott. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 45-46
Trivia Quiz, Number 9. Kahn, Elliott. 1986 Apr-Jun 47 (2). 35-36
Trivia Quiz, Number 10. Kahn, Elliott. 1986 Jul-Sep 47 (3). 49-50
Trivia Quiz, Number 11. Kahn, Elliott. 1986 Oct-Dec 47 (4). 47-48
Trivia Quiz, Number 12. Kahn, Elliott. 1987 Jan-Mar 48 (1). 45-46
Trivia Quiz, Number 13. Kahn, Elliott. 1987 Apr-Jun 48 (2). 39-40
Trivia Quiz, Number 14. Kahn, Elliott. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 41-42
Trivia Quiz, Number 15. Kahn, Elliott. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 27-28
Trivia Quiz, Number 16. Kahn, Elliott. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 41-42
Trivia Quiz, Number 17. Kahn, Elliott. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 46-47
What's in a Name. Dunigan, Jack. 1998 May/June 59 (3). 30-32

Automotor

Automotor 1901-04, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 44-45

Awards

1999 National Award Winners. 2000 August 62 (4) 20-25
2000 Annual National Awards. 2001 May/June 62 (3) 22-25
2001 Annual National Awards. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 14-19
2002 Annual National Awards. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 16-22
2003 Annual National Awards. 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 12-17
2004 Annual National Awards. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 16-20
2005 National Awards. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 16-20

2006 Annual National Awards. 2007 May/June 68 (2) 16-20
2007 Annual National Awards. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 16-21
2008 Annual National Awards. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 14-20
2009 Annual National Awards. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 14-19
2010 Annual National Awards. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 14-19
2011 Annual National Awards. 2012 Mar/Apr 73 (2) 16-24
2013 National Awards. Johnston, Mike. 2014 May-June 75 (3) 14-19
2014 National Awards. Johnston, Mike. 2015 May/June 76 (3). 12-17
2015 National Awards. Johnston, Mike. 2016 May/June 77 (3) 12-17
2016 National Awards. Childs, Greg. 2017 May/June 78 (3). 11-14
2017 National Awards. Childs, Greg. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 11-14
Annual Meeting (2013). Hoedek, Dorothy. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 24-31
Daimler-Benz Honors J. Frank Duryea. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 30
Glidden Cloisonne, The. Johnston, Mike. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 44-45
Golden Award of Excellence. Shaver, Buck. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 14-15
Golden Award of Excellence Winners. 2003 Sep/Oct 64(5) 22
History of VMCCA National Awards. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 34-35
Larry Ames Memorial Award.. Ames, Betty. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 38-39
Nevy Clark Receives the Lee Iacocca Award. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)32
VMCCA National Award Winners. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 19

Axles

Automobile Bearings. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1971 Sep-Oct 32 (5). 26-30
De Dion Axle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 37
DeDion Axle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 2003 Mar/Apr.64(2) 38-39
Final Drive. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1969 Jul-Aug 30 (4). 18-23
Hotchkiss Drive - What Is It And Why, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 Mar-Apr 35 (2). 16-20
Rudge-Whitworth Center Lock Hub, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 34-39
Supplement To The Article On The Rudge-Whitworth Center Lock Hub. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 Sep-Oct 35 (5). 27
Transaxle and the Present Day Confusion as to its Nomenclature, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1982 Oct-Dec 43 (4). 23-25

Two-Speed Rear Axles Of By-Gone Days. Haefner, Earl H.. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 44-45

Babcock

Pages from the Editor's Scrapbook; The Babcock Automobile. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1993 Jan/Mar 54 (1). 39-41

Bailey

Bailey-Perkins And The Bailey, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 17-20

Baker

Baker Electrics. Pollitt, John. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 9-13

Bantam

Bring Your Baby Bantam Back Home To Butler (Pennsylvania). Peterson, James W.. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 18-19

Batteries

Batteries Then and Now. Mergele, Steve. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 42-43

Bay State

R. H. Long and the Bay State Car. Marvin, Keith. 1988 Oct-Dec 49 (4). 28-36

Bendix

Bendix. 1968 May-Jun 29 (3). 17-18

Bentley

1926 Bentley Tourer. Connors, J. P.. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 8-11

1926 3 Litre Bentley. Castle. Terry. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 22-25
Bentley Adventure, A. Jenks, James L.. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 40 Bentley Expedition. Clark, Henry Austin. 1987 Jan-Mar 48 (1). 32-33
Return From Zacatecas: Part 1. Rivas, Guillermo "Bill". 1983 Jan-Mar 44 (1). 10-17
Vintage Bentley Meet at Woodstock (Vermont). Schuetz, George J.. 1981 Jul-Sep 42 (3). 56-57
W. O. Bentley Enigma, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 14-15
W.O. Bentley Enigma, The. Ulmann, Alec. 2004 May/June 65 (3) 38-39 (Reprinted from the Mar/Apr 1964 Bulb Horn)

Benz (See also "Mercedes")

1909 Benz. Oeschlager, Peter. 1977 May-June 38 (3). 42
Riga To Teheran and Back, the : Odyssey Of Louis Posselt and His 60 Hp Benz In 1911. Ulmann, Alec. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 28-31

Biddle

1918 Biddle Finds Its Way To Alaska, A. Dewitt, Nancy. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 30-32

Bicycles

1988 Version of an 1888 Scene. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 35

Biographies

Air Ship Pennington - Blue-Sky Promoter of Early Autos. Fahnestock, Murray. 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 36-39
Albert De Dion. Helck, Peter. 1970 Jul-Aug 31 (4). 36-39
Andre Citroen. Ulmann, Alec. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 30-31
Andy Hotton Leaves Significant Mark on Automotive and Racing World. Henry, Charlie. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 12-13
Arizona's Horseless Carriage Doctor.. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 17-18
Auto Enchantment of a Founder Member: Part 1. Leathers, W. H.. 1967 May-June 28 (3). 5-11
Auto Enchantment of a Founder Member: Part 2. Leathers, W. H.. 1967 Jul-Aug 28 (4). 21-29
Auto Enchantment of a Founder Member: Part 3. Leathers, W. H.. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 30-38
Autobiography of a Busy Man, An. Sklarak, Clifford. 1969 Jul-Aug 30 (4). 13-17

Barney Oldfield and the Green Dragon. Deusch, Fred H. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 41-41
Behind the Gasoline Curtain: Part 1. Rockelman, Fred. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 20-24
Behind the Gasoline Curtain: Part 4. Rockelman, Fred. 1966 Jul-Aug 27 (4). 14-18
Behind the Gasoline Curtain: Part2. Rockelman, Fred. 1966 Mar-Apr 27 (2). 9-11, 32
Behind the Gasoline Curtain: Part3. Rockelman, Fred. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 14-18
Biography Of Mr. Valentine E. Mott, A. Block, Stanford S.. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 8-10
Boundless Adventure. Siegfried, Bernard. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 28-31
Boy and Mister Buttner, A. Marvin, Keith. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 37-38
Camille Jenatzy. Helck, Peter. 1970 Jan-Feb 31 (1). 24-27
Charles B. King. Fahnestock, Murray. 1966 Nov-Dec 27 (6). 24-29
Charles H. Atkins, Inventor 1878-1928. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 4-7
Charles Jarrott. Helck, Peter. 1970 Nov-Dec 31 (6). 36-39
Charles Jasper Glidden. Delong, Tedd. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 22-23
Coldwell Sidney Johnston. Oliver, Smith H.. 1988 Oct-Dec 49 (4). 17-19
David Bruce-Brown. Ulmann, Alec. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 20-23
Detroit, The Automobile City. Unknown. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 10-14, 68
Did The Honorable Lord Really Earn His Knighthood. Ulmann, Alec. 1970 Mar-Apr31 (2). 10-11
Efforts To Produce Henry Ford's Film Biography. Lewis, David L.. 1974 Sep-Oct 35 (5). 16-19
Ettore Bugatti: Saint or Devil. Ulmann, Alec. 1982 Apr-Jun 43 (2). 11-15
Excerpts From the Knox Scrapbook. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1967 Jul-Aug 28 (4). 12-16
Fence-Crashing Amateur. Helck, Peter. 1962 Mar-Apr 23 (2). 9
Fernand Gabriel. Helck, Peter. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 36-38
Francis Hamilton Lockwood - Collector Extraordinary. Oliver, Smith Hempstone. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 21-24
Francis O. Davis. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 21
From Turmoil to Turnaround: A Story of Two Automobile Pioneers. Holland, David J.. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 26-29
Get Acquainted With Bd Berryhill-VMCCA's 45th President. Houdek, Dorothy. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 10-11
Getting the Most Out of the Antique Car Hobby. Prade, Earl T.. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 35,62
Great Caruso, The. Oliver Smith H.. 1964 Jan-Feb 25 (1) . 18-22
Gypsy Gyration of the Chicago Chameleon. Marvin, Keith. 1995 Jan/Mar 56 (1). 25-29
He Saw It Happen. Borden, Norman E.. 1964 Jan-Feb 25 (1) . 28-30
Henny Ford Profile. . 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 3-5

Henry Clay Stutz and his H. C. S.. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 16-21
Henry Farman. Helck, Peter. 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 27-29, 54
Henry Ford And His Public Image. Lewis, David L.. 1974 Mar-Apr 35 (2). 6-11
Henry Ford And His Relations With The Press. Lewis, David. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 16-19
Henry Ford And His Wireless Station. Lewis, David L.. 1973 Jan-Feb 34 (1). 18-21
Henry Ford As A Great Lakes Shipper. Lewis, David L.. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 12-16
Henry Ford Was For The Birds. Lewis, David L.. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 8-11
Henry Fournier. Halck, Peter. 1969 Jul-Aug 30 (4). 27
Hon. C. .S. Rolls, The - An Eyewitness Story Of Tragic Event. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 22-24
Hupp Motor Car Company. Hupp, Robert C.. 1963 Jan-Feb 24 (1) 12-20
I Remember: Part 2. North, Bert J.. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 20-22
I Remember: Part 3. North, Bert J.. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 32-36
I Remember: Part 4. North, Bert J.. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 36-39
I Remember: Part 5. North, Bert Jay. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 42-44
I Remember...Can You? - A Nostalgic Review Of Automobilia Americana: Part 1. North, Bert J.. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 9-11
I Wonder If. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 53
In Memoriam, William Sullivan, December 25, 1945 - October 23, 2018. 2019 Jan/Feb 80 (1). 33
J. Byron Hull. Leathers, W.H.. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 26-27
J. F. Duryea Letters. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1970 Nov-Dec 31 (6). 40-47
James H. Bullard, Inventor 1842-1914. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 17-19
James Melton. Nutt, Margo Melton. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 38-39
Joseph Boca of Vandenplas. Rippey, Arthur G.. 1965 Nov-Dec 26 (65). 16-17
King Of Car Collectors, The. Noble, Richard C.. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 24-25
Late Starter Finishes in the Money, A. Beasley, Rosalie A.. 1967 Jul-Aug 28 (4). 17-18
Lawrence Fellows, Illustrator. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 18-21
Leon Serpollet. Helck, Peter. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 28-30
Lookout, Here Comes the Younger Generation. Doherty, Shirley Downing, Fox, Barbara Downing. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 28-29
Louis Renault. Helck, Peter. 1969 Sep-Oct 30 (5). 20-21
Madame Du Gast. Helck, Peter. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 32-34
Many Roads, Well Traveled. Young, Pat. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)9-10
Margaret Dunning Tribute. Plassman, Dave. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 9

Martin P. Winther and the Winther Truck. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 6-15
Maurice Sizaire, Recollections Of An Automotive Pioneer. Sizaire, Maurice. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 9-13
Maurice Sizaire. Hagerty, Francis. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 7-8
Michigan's Pioneer Tourist. Hulse, Charles. 1999 Sep/Oct 60 (5). 9, 31
Mr. Adams' Bottle Green Roadster. Woods, Don. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 28-29
Mr. Sol Tether, Bicycles, Buckboards and Benzene Buggies. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 12-15
Muron Stevens Story, The. Holden, Ernie. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 11-20
Nevy Clark Receives the Lee Iacocca Award. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)32
Norperforce, 1919-1920. Ulmann, Alec. 1978 Jul-Aug 39 (4). 14-21
Not All Family Icons are Rocking Chairs. Elam, Craig E. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 16-22
Of Cars & Men: Part 1. Haefner, Earl. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 24-27
Of Cars & Men: Part 3. Haefner, Earl W.. 1979 May-Jun 40 (3). 8-15
Of Cars and Men. Haefner, Earl W.. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 9-11
Of Cars And Men: Part 2. Haefner, Earl W.. 1979 Mar-Apr 40 (2). 12-24
Oliver, Smith Hempstone. The Hermit's Stanley Steamer. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 34-36 (Reprinted From The Fall 1960 Bulb Horn)
One of the First Women Drivers. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 45
Our Children had Grown and Gone.... Childs, Greg. . 27
Patient, Talented Man Recreates Cars Of Bygone Years. Wormald, Ron. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 23-25, 31
Peter Helck Night.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 7
Peter Helck Postscript No. 7. Santos, Saul. 1996 Jul/Sep 57 (3). 27
Pioneer Woman Motorist. Henry, Howard G.. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 35-38
Plugs and Points of Interest. Thomas, Rick. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 39-40
Poor Old Mr. Mann, A Recluse with no Family or Friends..Setterland, David..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..21-23
Profile – VMCCA President Michael Werckle, M.D. Houdek, Dorothy. 2013 May/June 74 (3) 10-1216-18
Ralph E. Northway. Northway, Everett P.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 21-29
Ray Dietrich. Baudoin, Louis P.. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 3-7, 21
Raymond Washington Honored on his 100th Birthday. Guild, Bayard S. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (1) 7
Rebel From Pittsburgh, A. 1965 Nov-Dec 26 (65). 4
Red Chariot Of M. Thorley, The. Helck, Peter. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 16
Regent 4-6584. Oliver, Smith H.. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 12-17
Remembering Rod. Evans, Robert E.. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 32-33

Rene Deknyff. Helck, Peter. 1971 Jan-Feb 32 (1). 36-38
Rene Vincent, His Style & His Work. Ulmann, Alec. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 6-11
Robert P. Breese. Peters, Leo. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 3-4
Robert Potter Breese And His Midget Racer. Ulmann, Alec. 1979 Jul-Aug 40 (4). 42-44
Rochet-Schnider and the France Motor Industry To 1914. Laux, James M.. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 19-22
Rochet-Schnider, a Great Name Forgotten. Ott, Joseph K.. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 4-19
Roderic M. Blood. Oliver, Smith H.. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 20
S. F. Edge. Helck, Peter. 1970 Sep-Oct 31 (5). 28-31
Saga Of The Duesenberg Brothers, The. Haefner, Earl W.. 1979 Jul-Aug 40 (4). 4-17
Samuel Robert Mitchell "Sam". Gibbs, Leigh. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 12-13
Seventy Years Young. Deangelis, George. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 4-11
Sic transit gloria mundi: Memories of an Octogenarian. Kerkoff, P. E.. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 66-67
Siegfried Graf Wimpffen And His Lohner-Porsche-Mixte Panhard-Levassor. Bishop, Charles W.. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 38-41
Sig Haugdahl And The Wisconsin Special. Betts, Charles L.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 51-54
Some Notes On Rolls Royce. MacIlvain, Walter. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 8-17
Story of K. Scheibler. Jaro, Walter S.. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 41-42, 56
Strange Marriage of Frank and Blance Rample, The. Bureau, Gilbert. 1996 Jul/Sep 57 (3). 28-29
Sunday With The Sturgeons, A. Woods, Don. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 26-27
Two VMCCA Founders: Men of Means. Fox, Barbara. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 32-36
Ultimate Old car Enthusiast, The?. Bingham, Richard. 1992 Oct/Dec 53 (4). 26-27
Velie. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 4-12
Veteran Chauffer Retires. Klein, Harold A.. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 30-31
Victor Pagé & His Automobile Company. Derato, Frank C.. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 35-38
Visit Of Lord Montagu, The. Roy, Edgar L.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 43-44
VMCCA Automotive Dignitaries. Mason, Bill. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 15
VMCCA Welcomes Carl Worstell As Bulb Horn Indexer. Worstell, Carl. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 10-11
VMCCA's Trubador Extraordinaire. Young, Pat. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 48
Warren Kraft. Maxfield, Ray. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 8-9
Warren Kraft Remembers The New York Region Of The 1940s Kraft, Warren. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 48.
Where are They Now? (Dick and Jane Rigby). Berryhill, Marion. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 27
Where are They Now? (Dick and Pearl Kocher). Knight, Don. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 37

Where are They Now? (Fred Gilchrist) Knight, Don. 2016 Jan/Feb 77(1) 10
Where Are they Now? (John Caperton) Knight, Don. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 8
Where are They Now? (June Prade). Knight, Don. 2016 May/Jun 77 (3). 18
Where are They Now? (Keith and Barbara Robbins). Knight, Don. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 8
Where are they now? (Lloyd and Betty Leach). Berryhill, Marion. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 8
Where are they Now? (Norm and Shirley Canfield). Knight, Don. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 26
Where Are They Now?. Knight, Don. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 9
Who Is Murray Fannestock?. Dymont, Robert. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 30
Who's Who in Automobilia. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 10-22
Who's Who in Automobilia. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 14-23
William K. Vanderbilt, Jr.. Helck, Peter. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 20, 31
Woody. DeLong, Ted. 1998 Mar/Apr 59 (2). 31-32
Young man and His Cars (most Chevrolets), A. Phinney, Davis G. 1986 Apr-Jun 47 (2). 26-28
Youthful Enthusiast, A. Ayers, Martha. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 4

Birmingham

Birmingham. Yost, Stanley K.. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 20-25
Birmingham's Second Coming, The – And a Word on the Adria. Marvin, Keith. 2000 Sept/Oct 61 (5) 16
Requiem of the Birmingham Automobile. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 August 62 (4) 31-34

BMW

BMW At 50. Jackson, William S.. 1979 May-Jun 40 (3). 16-29
Collector Cars Of The Furure - No. 3, 1979 BMW Type 733i Four Door Sedan. Jackson, William S.. 1979 May-Jun 40 (3). 46-47
Smoke, A Legendary Car. Egloff, Fred. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 12-13

Body Work

Bonding Experience, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 38-39
Pennsylvania Body Builder, A. Kraft, Warren G. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 43

Books/Magazines

Bulb Horn, The - Digital library, what is It?. Edelman, Bob. 2017 May/Jun 78 (3). 48
How to Search the Library. Edelman, Bob. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 48

Books/Manuals

Book Reviews - 2000 Standard Guide to Cars & Prices. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 37-38
Book Reviews – The Franklin Automobile Company. Neal, James. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 14
Book Reviews – The Legendary Model A Ford. 2000 August 62 (4) 35
Checkered Flag, The. Helck, Peter. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3)41
Did You Know. Egloff, Fred R. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 40-41
Welcome Surprise – Valuable Tool. Aronson, Loel, E. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 11-12

Bolts/Nuts

Car Nuts Need Bolts Too! Mergele, Steve. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 42-43

Bosworth

Bosworth Steamer, The. Merrill, Richard. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 7

Brakes

Another Leak. Johnston, Mike. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 36-37
Automobile And Truck Brakes. Hewlett Van W.. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 5-9
Better Brake Lights. Johnston, Mike. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 38-39
Brake Fluid Speed Bleeders. Johnston, Mike. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 44-45
Brakes, Hydraulic and Mechanical. Smith, Tom. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 44
Converting Brake Systems to Silicone Fluid. Janis, Bill. 1983 Jan-Mar 44 (1). 46
Converting to DOT 5 Brake Fluid. Johnston, Mike. 2018 Jan/Feb 79 (1). 43-44
Four Wheel Braking. Ulmann, Alec. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 32-33 (Reprint from Winter, 1958 Bulb Horn)

Give Me a Brake. Johnston, Mike. 2014 May-Jun 75 (3) 35-36
Lesson in Safety, A. Teague, Richard A.. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 55-57
More on Four Wheel Brakes. Ulmann, Alex. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 40-41

Brass Era Cars

1907 Darracq..Holland, Dennis..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..24-29
1911 Corbin Model 40..Maxfield, Ray..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..30-35
Ramblings..Coiro, Bob..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..10-12
They Are Hiding Inside. Poole, Cleve. 1968 Jan-Feb 29 (1). 16-17

Breese

Breese Across America, A. Sperrazza, Michael. 1999 Nov/Dec 60 (6). 21-25
Breese and I, The. Sperrazza, Emanuel. 1965 Mar-Apr 26 (2). 10-14
Breese Car Owned By Ellis Blumberg. Sperrazza, Emanuel. 1965 Mar-Apr 26 (2). 14-15
Breese-Paris Sport Roadster, The. Peters, Leo. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 4-6
Robert Potter Breese And His Midget Racer. Ulmann, Alec. 1979 Jul-Aug 40 (4). 42-44

Brewster

Brewster. MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Oct-Dec 46 (4). 14-27

Brockway

Brockway Truck, The. Kahn, Elliot. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 12-18

Brush

Restoration Of A 1910 Brush. Westrick, John. 1979 Mar-Apr 40 (2). 44-45
What Is A Brush Runabout?. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1979 Mar-Apr 40 (2). 40-43

Bucciali

Bucciali/Peerless Connection, The. Lewis, William J.. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 20-26

Bugatti

Did Ettore Bugatti Copy Harry Miller. Ulmann, Alec. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 30-32

Ettore Bugatti: Saint or Devil. Ulmann, Alec. 1982 Apr-Jun 43 (2). 11-15

Buick

1912 Buick; M-29 Demi-Tonneau. Nice, Bob. 1999 Sep/Oct 60 (5). 21-23

1931 Buick, Model 56-S. Smith, Farrow, Jr. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 13

1932 Buick Cabriolet Model 56C. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 23

1964 Buick Wildcat ..Novak, Glenn ..2017 Sep/Oct 78 (5) ..24-26, 28

1980 Buick Riviera Coupe Z57. Jackson, William s.. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 50-52

6 Days and 1800 Miles in a 1938 Buick. Sparrer, Chuck. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 32-33

Adventure in a 1936 Buick. Mills, Bob. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 40

Adventures with a Two-Cylinder Buick. Cope, E. Stanley. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 13-17

Buick (Photo Essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 28-30

Buick Centennial Salute. Donahue, Rick. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 36, 38-39

Buick Mystery, A. Oliver, Smith H. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 26-27

Cross-Country, 1921 Style - Two Women In A Buick Car. Forbes, J. R.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 60-63

Custom Coachwork with Class. Marvin, Keith. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 9

Dyna Won't Ya Flow. Geschelin, Joseph. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 14-19

Finally, The Buick is Home. Holland, Dennis. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 31

I'm a Good Car. Derr, Bud. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 35

In Search of a Tour Car, Our 1940 Buick Super. Sparrer, Chuck. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 24

Jake's Jitney. Arnold, David L.. 1978 Jul-Aug 39 (4). 46-50

Little Red Buick Coupe. Novak, Glenn. 2016 Nov/Dec 77 (6). 32-33

Metamorphosis, The. Wilson, Evelyn and Larry. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 16-17

My 1957 Buick. Furman, Sonny. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 32-34
New VMCCA Class "21" - Buick, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 4-13
Peter Pan Story, The. Dostal, Robert J.. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 14-15
Restoration of our 1931 Buick Phaeton. Viahakis, Angelos J.. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 22-23
Wouldn't You Really Rather Have A Buick? Torget, Tom. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 10-13

Cadillac

1907 Cadillac Model K Runabout, The. Knight, Marvella C.. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 34-35
1913 Cadillac Comes To Life, A. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 26-28
1927 Cadillac Sport Sedan. Benson, Bob; Benson, Carol. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 30-35
1929 Cadillac Sport Phaeton. Castle, Bill. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 41
1941 Cadillac Coupe. Collins, Dick. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 27
1941 Cadillac Model 62 Convertible. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 23
1956 Cadillac Custom Built Presidential Car. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 27
4000 Mile Tour in a 1931 Cadillac Sedan, A. May, Roger. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 12-13
An '11 Cadillac After 40 Years Storage. Kenneway. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 48
Cadillac Adventure, A. Gilchrist, Fred. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 24-25
Down Memory Lane in a 1960 Cadillac 62 Series Convertible. Fauver, Carl. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 32-33
History of the 1906 Cadillac Model H Serial Number 10250. Sprague, Robert C.. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 32-38
My Family's Cadillac Story. Samperi, Raul. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 28-29
New VMCCA Class "21" - Cadillac, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1979 Mar-Apr 40 (2). 4-11
One If By Land. Connors, J. P.. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 4-6
Phyllis Cauffiel's 1958 Cadillac. Bartish, Dorothy. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 10-13
Queen Mary, The. Houdek, Dorothy and Mert. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 14-15
Story of Napoleon, The, A 1905 Cadillac. Dysart, Gordon. 2002 Jul/Aug 63 (4) 12
They Don't Build Them Like This Anymore. Spurling, J.K.. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 20-21
Two of a Kind. DeRees, Del. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 12

Cameron

Acquisition and Restoration of a Cameron Air-Cooled Touring Car, The. Cameron, William T.. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 20-25

Car Shows

17th Annual Waldenwoods Invitational Meet. Woods, Don. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 12-15
1973 Newport Motor Car Festival, The (Rhode Island). Zangari, Paul L.. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 10-15
20th Annual Old Car Festival (Michigan). Bates, Delbert M.. 1970 Nov-Dec 31 (6). 18-23
22nd Newport Motor Car Festival, The (Rhode Island). Connors, J. P.. 1978 Jul-Aug 39 (4). 30-35
23rd Annual Old Car Festival (Michigan). Bates, Del. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 4-8
5th Hale Farm National Meet (Ohio). Zawatski, A. Joseph; Gooding, Dennie. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 13-19
76 Sunshine National, The (Florida). Belote, Leona. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 14-17
8th Annual VMCCA Regional Meet At Lyndhurst (New York). Von Stange, Fredric H.. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 10-13
Afternoon At Penshurst (London, England). Flemings, Richard D.. 1973 May-Jun 34 (3). 36-39
Annual St. Car Show (Missouri). 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 40-41
Antiques In 50th Auto Show. Neeb, Elmer. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 34-35
Birmingham Chapter Wins Top Prizes At Old Car Festival. Cain, Leonard. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 43
Bring Your Baby Bantam Back Home To Butler (Pennsylvania). Peterson, James W.. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 18-19
By Land and By Sea (Connecticut). Robinson, Dale. 1999 Jan/Feb 60 (1). 24-26
Camera Study Of The 21st Newport Motor Car Festival, A. Connors, J. P.. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 29
Cape Cod Caper, A Steam Car Tour On Cape Cod (Massachusetts). Weidenhammer, James A.. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 36-39
Claremont, California Grand Classic Meet (California). DeHart, J. L. "Les". 1981 Jul-Sep 42 (3). 64-66
Dusters Meet - 1974, The (Massachusetts). Campbell, Bill. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 27
Dusters Meet, The (Massachusetts). Campbell, Bill. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 24-25
Dusters Meet. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 36-37
Duster's Meet. Iorio, Philip. 1970 Sep-Oct 31 (5). 6-7
Eastern International Antique Car Meet. Benson, Robert L.. 1976 Jul-Aug 37 (4). 4-9
Eastern National Meet (New York). Phinney, Wallace S.. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 4-6
Greenfield Village Old Car Festival (Michigan). 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 26-30
Greenfield Village Old Car Festival (Michigan). Bates, Delbert M.. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 32-35
High School Car Shows. Stockert, Walter A. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 14-15

India Vintage Car Rally. Gibbons, Mark. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 47-48
Lyndhurst 1974 National Meet (New York). Clark, Henry A.. 1974 Sep-Oct 35 (5). 25-26
Lyndhurst Regional Meet (New York). Von Stange, Fredric H.. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 3-6
Lyndhurst, Tarrytown National Meet (New York). Clark, Henry Austin. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 40-42
Meadow Brook Concours d'Elegance (Michigan). Lacey, Gerard. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 28
Mercedes & Maybach At Mainz. Knapp, Richard W.. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 27-30
Midwest National Meet (Ohio). 1977 Jan-Feb 38 (1). 20-25
NAPA Car Show-Pierce-Arrow Tour, A Great Success. Canfield, Norm. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 32
Newport Motor Car Festival (Rhode Island). Connors, J. P.. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 8-11
Newport Motor Car Festival, The (Rhode Island). Connors, J. P.. 1976 Jul-Aug 37 (4). 26-27
Old Car Festival At Greenfield Village (Michigan). +++. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 43-45
Old Car Festival At Greenfield Village (Michigan). 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 20-21
Old Car Festival At Greenfield Village (Michigan). 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 12-13
Ormond Beach Meet, 1969 (Florida). Baldwin, C. C.. 1970 Jan-Feb 31 (1). 18-21
Photographic Story Of Lynhurst National Meet. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 10-11
Rain Couldn't Dampen Dusters (Massachusetts). Tryon, John G.. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 52-53
Remembering The Forgotten Children. Winer, Richard. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 19
Robert J. Bohaty Memorial Automobile Show, The. Von Stange, Fredric. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 24-25
Southern Colorado Swap Meet and Car Show (Colorado). Farmer, Don. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 32
Steam Car Meet, The (Vermont). Weidenhammer, Joseph. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 22-27
Steam Meet (Connecticut). Ellis, Stanley W.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 64-66
Tarpon Springs Sixth Annual Antique Car Show (Florida). Sigmund, Willa. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 46-48
Tarpon Springs Third Annual Antique Car Show. Sigmund, Willa. 1968 May-Jun 29 (3). 4-6
Tour Newport, 1977. Connors, J. P.. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 26-28
VMCCA National Meet At Lyndhurst (New York). Clark, Henry A.. 1971 Sep-Oct 32 (5). 10-13, 32
Williamstown Steam Car Meet (New Jersey). Ellis, Stanley. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 14-17
Winners and Runners-up. Haller, Fred. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 23-24

Car Songs

Songs Inspired By The Model "T". Lewis, David L.. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 16-17

Carburetor

Changing your Tune ..Sullivan, Bill N. ..2017 Sep/Oct 78 (5) ..39-40
Death Of The Carburetor, The. Sullivan, Bill N. 2012 Mar/Apr73 (2) 38-39
How to Replace Carb Floats that Can't be Repaired. Smith, Tom. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 43
What Went Wrong. Childs, Greg. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 43

Cardway

Colonel Cardway's Curiosity. Marvin, Keith. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 29-31

Carroll

Carroll Six, 1920-22, The. Holland, David J. 1991 Jan/Feb 52 (1). 16-19

Cars In Movies

Cardinal, The. Warila, Maureen. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 20-22
Cartercar
Cars Are the Stars, The. Fry, Cyril. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 4-5
Mia Farrow's Packard In "The Great Gatsby". Alles, Richard S.. 1974 Mar-Apr 35 (2). 22-25

Cartercar

Cartercar: Part 1. Bean, Ronald G.. 1970 Nov-Dec 31 (6). 24-29
Cartercar: Part 2. Bean, Ronald G.. 1971 Jan-Feb 32 (1). 12-23
Those Cars Called Carter. Yost, Stanley K.. 1969 Sep-Oct 30 (5). 6-13

Carver

Carver Trimobile, The. Carver, Allen F.. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 9

Case

J. I. Case Threshing Machine Company. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1974 Jan-Feb 35 (1). 12-19

Celebrations/Parades

Times, They are A-Changing – But Maybe Not. Nisley, Don. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 12, 44

Chalmers

1915 Chalmers-Weidely OHC Engine, The. Ulman, Alec. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 40 (Reprinted from 1976 Nov/Dec (6) 37)

Chalmers-Detroit. MacIlvain, Walter O. 1967 Sep-Oct 28 (5). 4-14, 17

Chalmers Record Speedster. Wing, Henry. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 30-35

Longest Restoration?, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 19-23

Rejuvenation Of Charlie. Newman, William H.. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 22-25

Checker

Checker memories. Bruce, David, Sr. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 33-34

Chevrolet

1922 Chevrolet Light Delivery. Koll, John. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 26

Around The World In 1000 Days. Collins, Tony. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 21-26

Blast From the Past, A. Levin, Stan. 1995 Oct/Dec 56 (4). 40

Bringing “Herman” Home . Koll, John K. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 21

Chevrolet's Early Deluxe Body Styles. Bell, Doug. 1963 Jan-Feb 24 (1) 8-9

Chevrolet Loyalty. Chapman, George. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 14-16

Don and Diane Adams' 1956 Chevrolet Bel Air Four Door Hsrdtop. Adams, Don. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 28-29

Flashback. Walter, Berwin. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 30-31

From Colorado To England In My 47 Chevrolet. Edwards, Jim. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 50-52
Gift of a Lifetime, The, part 2. Wolf, Steve. 1998 Mar/Apr 59 (2). 36
Is My Car a Muscle Car?. Worstell, Carl. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 32-34
Jordan's Project. Sullivan, Joyce, Miller, Jordan. 2001 May/Jun 62 (3) 28
Margie's Truck. Phinney, Davis G.. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 25
My 1929 Chevrolet Sport Coupe. Nitter, Dave. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 34-35
My First New Car. Cullen, Bud. 1995 Jul/Sep 56 (3). 18
My Little Chevrolet - a Master Sport Sedan. Crook, Lois M.. 1969 Mar-Apr 30 (2). 21
New VMCCA Class "21" - Chevrolet. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 4-7
Our 1929 Chevy Story. Nittler, David G. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 30-31
Rebirth of a 1937 Chevrolet. Holland, Dennis. 2017 May/Jun 78 (3). 24-29
Recreating Dad's 1933 Chevrolet. Sippey, Bob. Gabrich, Ricj. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 12
Restoration of a 1931 Chevrolet: Patience and Perseverance. Davis, Howard. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 30
Restoration of a 1957 Chevrolet Bel Air Convertible. Finlayson, Lew. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 39
Saga of the "C" Car. Hulse, Sue. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 7-9
Story of Accomplishment in the Face of Adversity. Phinney, Davis. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 39-41

Chevrolet –Corvair

Black Hawk – Homecoming. Strobl, Robert. 2001 May/Jun 62 (3) 27

Chevrolet –Nomad

Beautiful addition to Any Resort, A. Houdek, Dorothy. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 32-33

Chrysler

1934 Chrysler Airflow Cv Imperial Eight. Holland, Dennis. 2013 Jan/Feb (1) 30-31
Bob's beautiful Brute. Miller, Rose. 2017 May/Jun 78 (3). 33-34
Born to Run. Crook, Bart M.. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 29
Chrysler – 75 Years of Innovation. DaimlerChrysler Communications. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 30-36

Chrysler Affair, A. Cubbon, Doub. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 4-7
Collector Cars Of The Future - No. 2, 1979 Chrysler New Yorker. Jackson, William S.. 1979 Mar-Apr 40 (2). 48-49
First National Airflow Meet (Michigan). Neeb, Elmer. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 4-6
Glidden and Return In a Reliable 1925 Chrysler Touring, The. Belote P. W.. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 29, 52
Late Starter Finishes in the Money, A. Beasley, Rosalie A.. 1967 Jul-Aug 28 (4). 17-18
Max And Sarah's 1948 Chrysler New Yorker. Beddoes, John. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 12
My 1929 Model 75 Chrysler Sport Roadster. Pfenninger, Alvis. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 22-25
My Dependable 1925 Chrysler Touring. Belote, Phillip W. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 14
My parents The Car. Wolf, Steve. 1990 Jan/Mar 51 (1) 14-15
New VMCCA Class "21" - Chrysler, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1979 Jul-Aug 40 (4). 19-25
One More for the Road. Crook, Bart M. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 26-27
Road Test. 1932 Chrysler C16 Convertible Coupe. Miller, Ed. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 32-37
Utah Chapter's 1926 Chrysler Roadster. Godfrey, Dave. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 31, 33
What Is An Airflow Club Member?. Kramer, Chick. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 18-10

Citroen

Citroen Traction Avant Series, The. DeLong, Ted. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (1) 18-21
French People's Car, The. Edelman, Bob. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 24-28
Safe Ride, A. Edelman, Bob. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 20-23

Climax

Climax Car, The : a Small Town Product. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1968 Jan-Feb 29 (1). 10-11

Clubs – American Automobile Association (AAA)

AAA and the Glidden Connection. Stucker, Dave. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 18-21
60 Years Of American Automobile Association.. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 23

Clubs, Misc.

Federation Internationale Des Voitures Anciennes. Ulmann, Alec. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 42-44
First Owners, The. Bureau, Gilbert. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 12-13

Clubs—VMCCA

22nd Annual VMCCA Meeting. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 17-19
AAA – A Great Touring Partner. Elliott, Lilian. 2006 Nov/Dec 67 (6) 23
AAA & VMCCA – A Partnership Unique to the Old Car Hobby. Crandall, Jamie. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 48
About Growing Younger - Newer Cars, Newer Members. Royston, Don. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 48
About the VMCCA Foundation. Bluhm, Don. 2007 May/Jun 68 (2) 10
About the VMCCA Foundation. Castle, William S. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 5
About VMCCA Insurance. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 9
Age Limits of Tour Cars. Childs, Greg. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 48
And the Birth of the Revival Glidden Tour. Hiser, Ed. Hiser, Emma. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 8, 46
And the Birth of the Revival Glidden Tour. Hiser, Ed. Hiser, Emma. 70th Anniversary Edition. 2007 68 (6) 21-22 (from the May/Jun, 2004 Bulb Horn)
Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, Nevada. Holland, Dennis. 2014 May-Jun 75 (3) 12-13
Annual Membership meeting, San Marcos, Texas. . 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 16
Annual membership Meeting (Palm Springs, CA). . 2017 May/Jun 78 (3). 10
As Others See Us - 25 Years Ago. Alvarez, Vincente. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 19
As Time Rolls By. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 16
Bulb Horn Patrons, 2018. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 48
Bulb Horn, The - Digital library, what is It?. Edelman, Bob. 2017 May/Jun 78 (3). 48
Does Your Chapter Have a Website? Holland, Dennis. 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 10-11, 38
Donnie Delights Defiance Friends. Plassmann, Dave. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 48
Evolution of the Car Hobby and VMCCA. Beddoes, John. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 12-13
First Ladie's Luncheon. Copley, Trisha. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 17-18
Founding Car of the Veteran Motor car Club of America. Bemis, Alan C.. 1988 Oct-Dec 49 (4). 15-16
Glidden Tour – How it all Began, The. Taylor, Jack. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 20-21
Glimpses from Our Past. Niehaus, Kelly. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 34-36
Glimpses of Our Beginnings. Niehaus, Kelly. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 10-11
Glimpses of Our Beginnings. Niehaus, Kelly. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 10-11

Glimpses of Our Beginnings. Niehaus, Kelly. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 14-15
Glimpses of Our Beginnings. Niehaus, Kelly. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 10-11
Glimpses of Our Beginnings. Niehaus, Kelly. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 14-15
Great Lakes Region Honors Two Of Its Own. Bowers, Charles; Cayley, Sally. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 42-43
Impact of the Past on the Future. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 17-18
Increasing Membership Opportunity with VMCCA Student Awards. Verrier, Tom. 2009 May/June 70 (3) 48
Introducing the Black Hills, South Dakota Chapter. Ostrander, Russ. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 26
Meet Our Future. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 23
Membership Survey. Derbridge, Mike. 2015 May/June 76 (3). 7
Name Change Question, The. Baradfield, Chester and Nancy. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 12
Name Change Question, The. Edelman, Bob. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 13
Outdoor Therapy Center. McKelvain, Cathy & Norwood, Kathy. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 9
Promoting the Club Agenda. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 14-15
Proposal to Invite and Encourage Marque Clubs to Join VMCCA as a Club within the VMCCA. Clark, Nevy. 2002 May/June 63 (3) 48
Recent Examples of Confusion in our Name and Who We Are. Partman, Steve. 2016 Nov/Dec 77 (6). 7
Remembering The Forgotten Children. Winer, Richard. 1976 May-June 37 (3). 19
Remembering the VMCCA in the '50s. Evans, Bob. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 30-32
Some Highlights in the History of VMCCA. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 8
Thirty-Seven Dollars Werckle, Mike 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4) 44
Tour and Event Leaders – 2016. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 12-13
Tour and Event Leaders 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 20-21
Veteran Automobiles, Tours and Traditions-and a Look into the Future. Lyon, David O. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 12-13
Veteran vs Vintage. Partman, Steve. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 8
Veteran vs. Vintage..Beddoes, John..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..7
VMCCA 75th Anniversary Celebrations Huge Success. Knight, Don. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 44
VMCCA Automotive Dignitaries. Mason, Bill. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 15
VMCCA Foundation Update. Castle, William S. 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 6
VMCCA Foundation, The. Crandall, Jamie. 2018 Jan/Feb 79 (1). 17
VMCCA Founding Documents. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 9-11
VMCCA Member Remembers The Way It Was. Gilman, Martin. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 38-39
VMCCA Veteran Member's Point of View, A. Kraft, Warren. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 48

VMCCA Welcomes Carl Worstell As Bulb Horn Indexer. Worstell, Carl. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 10-11
VMCCA's "Driving Force". Carpenter, Bill. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 48
VMCCA's First President: Dean Fales Treasures Found At Maine Auto Museum. Fox, Barbara D. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 12-15
We are still the VMCCA, The touring Club. Knight, Don. 2017 May/Jun 78 (3). 8-9
What Does the Word Veteran Mean?. Lindig, Liz. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 7
What Is An Airflow Club Member?. Kramer, Chick. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 18-10
Where Do I Go, What Do I Do?. Stadle, Virginia; Stadle, Wendell. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 1, 30
Why Join the Loveland Chapter of the VMCCA? (or any other VMCCA Chapter). Holland, Dennis. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 48

Clutches

Friction Clutches. Haefner, Earl H.. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 20-24
Improving Cone Clutches. Smith, Tom. 1987 Jan-Mar 48 (1). 44
Some Automobile Clutch History. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 44-48

Cole

Restoration of a 1913 Cole. Merrill, Richard. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 54
Restoration Of a Cole Six. Colpitts, Leonard F.. 1968 Jan-Feb 29 (1). 5-9

Columbia

Columbia, Mark VIII, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1972 Mar-Apr 33 (2). 24-25
English Adventure, An. Prisk, Ray. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 37-39
Most Remarkable Machine, A: History of the Columbia Mark VIII, Part 1. Prisk, Ray. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 15-20
Most Remarkable Machine, A: History of the Columbia Mark VIII, Part 2. Prisk, Ray. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 33-38
Most Remarkable Machine, A: History of the Columbia Mark VIII, Part 3. Prisk, Ray. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 31-40
Most Remarkable Machine, A: History of the Columbia Mark VIII, Part 4. Prisk, Ray. 1994 Oct/Dec 55 (4). 33-40
Restoration of our 1911 Columbia 85 Touring Car. Martindale, Tom. 1986 Apr-Jun 47 (2). 15-18

Columns – Automotive Art

Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 37
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 34
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 35
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 37
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 37
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2016 May/Jun 77 (3). 38
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 40
Eagle Art.. Eagle, Rich.. 2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..41
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2016 Nov/Dec 77 (6). 38
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2017 Jan/Feb 78 (1). 38
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 44
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2017 May/Jun 78 (3). 44
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 44
Eagle Art ..Eagle, Rich ..2017 Sep/Oct 78 (5) ..44
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 44
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2018 Jan/Feb 79 (1). 45
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 43
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 39
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 43
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 38
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 39
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2019 Jan/Feb 80 (1). 39
Eagle Art. Eagle, Rich. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 41
Rich Eagle's Automotive Art. Eagle, Rich. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 41

Columns – Collector Cars Of The Future

Collector Cars Of The Future - No. 1, Volante. Jackson, William S.. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 50-51
Collector Cars Of The Future - No. 2, 1979 Chrysler New Yorker. Jackson, William S.. 1979 Mar-Apr 40 (2). 48-49
Collector Cars Of The Future - No. 3, 1979 Bmw Type 733i Four Door Sedan. Jackson, William S.. 1979 May-Jun 40 (3). 46-47

Collector Cars Of The Future - No. 4, 1979 Lincoln Continental Collector's Series. Jackson, William S.. 1979 Jul-Aug 40 (4). 40-41
Collector Cars Of The Future - No. 5, 1979 Lancia Zagato Convertible Coupe. Jackson, William S.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 49-50

Columns – Commercial Vehicles

Boulevard Delivery, The. Clegg, Everett T.. 1973 Jul-Aug 34 (4). 39
Canopy Express, The. Clegg, Everett T.. 1974 Jan-Feb 35 (1). 39
Commercial Vehicles. Clegg, Everett T.. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 43
Dumpsters With A Difference. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 45
Light Pick-Up, The. Clegg, Everett T.. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 48-49
Panel Delivery, The. Clegg, Everett T.. 1973 Jan-Feb 34 (1). 32-33
Some Interesting Fire Fighters. Clegg, Everett T.. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 45
Stand-Up, The. Clegg, Everett T.. 1974 Mar-Apr 35 (2). 29
Taxicabs. Clegg, Everett T.. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 44
Woodies. Clegg, Everett T.. 1973 May-Jun 34 (3). 27

Columns – Correspondence

A Little Pace, A Lot of Recognition. Crowe, Maxine. 2000 Aug 61 (4) 6
Amesbury Update. Hall, T.R. 2000 Sep/Oct 61 (5) 8
Amesbury/Merrimac, Massachusetts Automotive History Sought. Hall, Tom. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 6
Best Yet. Wolf, Steve. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 7
Better Than Brand New. Moon, Bill. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 6
Breese Paris Mascot. Deusch, Fred H. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 6
Chrome Glidden Follow-up. Fouse, Curt. 2002 Jul/Aug (4) 8
Customer Satisfaction. Moon, Bill. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (3) 6
Did you Know? Dawes, Carl. 2002 Jul/Aug 63 (4) 8
For the Love of our Hobby. Gabrich, Rich. 2000 Aug 61 (4) 6-7
Fund Raising Ideas Wanted. Kremer, Ken. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 11
Fund Raising Ideas. Donahue, Rick. 2003 Mar/Apr 64 (2) 8
Graham – The Rest of the Story. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (3) 6

Identity Unknown. Collins, Robert. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 7
Mail Order Modoc. Marvin, Keith. 2000 Sep/Oct 61 (5) 7-8
Marge DeRees is First Generation VMCCA. DeRees, Del. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 6
Member's Marmons. Belote, Philip W. 2000 Sep/Oct 61 (5) 7
Mount Washington, Accent. Eldredge, Arthur S. Jr. 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 10
Mr. Moore's Intriguing Cars. Fauth, Greg. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 7
Mystery Solved. Barber, Bernie. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 8
Mystery Solved. Kocher, Richard A. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 8
Mystery Work of Art. Beehe, Ted. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 7
Mystery Work of Art. Young, Evert. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 6
Note of Thanks from the AACA President. Myer, John P. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 6
Observations. Zaninovich, Guy. 2000 Sep/Oct 61 (5) 6
One and the Same. Shernick, Robert. 2000 Sep/Oct 61 (5) 6-7
Ordinary Bicyclist. Finlayson, Lew. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 6
Personal Opinions. Johnson, Vic. 2000 Aug 61 (4) 6
Readers Catch a Cab. Marvin, Keith. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 6
Running Circles Around Ford, Koll, John K. 2000 Sep/Oct 61 (5) 7
Southwest Florida Chapter Shares Secrets of their Success. Royston, Don. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 8
Special Viewing of Private Collection. Richardson, Kathleen. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 7
Teenage Love. Canfield, Norm. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 7
Thanks for the Help. Chinn, Dustin W. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 10
Uniting Weddings and Old Cars may not Lead to Bliss. Deer, Bud. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 6
Voice of the VMCCA. Wolf, Steve. 2000 Sep/Oct 61 (5) 8
Web Page Address. Stephens, Dick. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 6
Why March May. Gabrich, Rich. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 6
Will the Real Barney Oldfield Please Step Up. Mason, Bill. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 7

Columns – Down The Road

1980s Cars...or Not? Shepard, Cody. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 48
25-Five Year Rule, The – Round 2. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 47-48

25-Year Old Car – Is it Old Enough? Wolf, Steve. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 48
25-Year Rule, The, “Round 3”. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 46-48
48Anti-Antique Car Legislation: We Must be Vigilant. Nisley, Don. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 47-48
AAA & VMCCA – A Partnership Unique to the Old Car Hobby. Crandall, Jamie. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 48
About Growing Younger - Newer Cars, Newer Members. Royston, Don. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 48
Acceptable Automobile Standards. Carpenter, Bill. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 47-48
Adrenalin Day. Young, Pat. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 48
Age Limits of Tour Cars. Childs, Greg. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 48
All Roads lead to Home ..Young, Pat ..2017 Sep/Oct 78 (5) ..48
Allow Me A Moment On My Soap Box. Van Amburg, Dean. 2011 May/June.72 (3)
And Then There Were None...But the Best. Young, Pat. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 48
And You Thought Studebaker Was Out Of Business. Stinson, Jane. 2013 Jan/Feb (1) 48
At the Wheel. Young, Pat. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 48,45
Automotive Smorgasbord, An. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 42-43
Best Way Forward, The..Young, Pat..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..48
Bring Back the Old Cars. Doherty, Shirley. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 47-48
Bulb Horn, The - Digital library, what is It?. Edelman, Bob. 2017 May/Jun 78 (3). 48
Check it Out. Rymer, Rich. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 48
Chickasha Experience, The. Murphy, Ken. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 48
Collector Car Insurance. Lange, Karen. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 48
Cruising Along. Young, Pat. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 48
Down the Road. Blubm, Don. 2001 May/Jun 62 (3) 47-48
Down The Road. Clark, Nancy. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 48
Down The Road. Clark, Nevy. 2012 Jan/Feb. 73(1) 48
Down The Road. Woods, William D. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 48
Down the Road. Young, Pat. 2018 Jan/Feb 79 (1). 48
Family of Members, A. Clark, Nevy. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 48
Fording Mud: The Evolution Of A Car Collector. Chisholm, Bill. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 48
Glidden Impressions. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 47-48
Goodbye and Hello. Young, Pat. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 48
Gracious, Ageless Lady and her Cars, A. Plassman, Dave. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 48

Health Of VMCCA, The. Young, Pat. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 48
How Memories are Made. Young, Pat. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 48
How Old is an Old Car? Edelman, Bob. 2005 Jul/Aug 66 (4) 48
How to Search the Library. Edelman, Bob. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 48
I Could Write a Book. Young, Pat. 2016 May/June 77 (3). 48
I Love Flying...But It Does Not Always Love Me Back. Beddoes, John. 2012 Mar/Apr 73 (2) 48
Insurance Exclusion Discourages Young Drivers. 2004 May/June 65 (3) 48
Insurance for Young Drivers. Garnett, John III. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 48
It's More About the Trip Than the Destination. Webb, Will. 2008 May/June 69 (3) 48
Judging 2003 Sep/Oct 64 (5) 46-48
Judging. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 46-48
Judging. 2004 Jan/February 65 (1) 47-48
Let's Talk Religion (and things). Young, Pat. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 48
Little Goes a Long Way, A. Mergele, Steve. 2006 Jan/February 67 (1) 48
Lonesome Drive, A. Childs, Greg 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 48
Looking Back – Touring 1950. Canfield, Norm. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 47-48
Meet the Golden Girls, Really. Young, Pat. 2015 Jan/February 76 (1). 48
Membership. Brown, Dick. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 48
Million Stories, A. Young, Pat. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2) 48
My Rumble Seat Adventure. Rymer, Rich. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 48
My Two Cents Worth. Young, Pat. 2014 Jan/February 75 (1) 48
Nevada's Governmental Issues with the Automotive Hobby. Nisley, Don. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 48
Old Cars, New Cars, Member's Cars. Davis, Mike. 2007 May/June 68 (2) 48
Our First Tour. Nayfack, Phil, Nayfack, Sky. 2005 Nov/December 66 (6) 48
Peace Of Mind With AAA – And Gliddenites. Elliott, Lillian. 2010 Nov/December 71 (6), 48
Radial Tires Potential Safety Problem. Canfield, Norm. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 48
Region Director Notes – March 2013. Edgerton, Brian. 2013 May/June 74 (3) 48
Reluctant Goodbye, A. Young, Pat. 2019 Jan/February 80 (1). 48
Relaxing the Rules. Kremer, Ken. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 48
Representative Government. Edleman, Bob. 2012. May/Aug 73(3), 48
Rest of the Way Home, The. Kibler, Clark. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 48

Seasons Greetings. Young, Pat. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 48
Silver Thread. Young, Pat. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 48
Some Like it Hot. Young, Pat. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 48
Some Just Have It. Young, Pat. 2014 May-Jun 75 (3) 48
Sporting Event, A. Young, Pat. 2016 Nov/Dec 77 (6). 48
Strange Things. Young, Pat. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 48
Thanx for the Memories. Young, Pat. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 48
This is a Test. Young, Pat. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 48
This Land Young, Pat. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 48
This Land Is.... Young, Pat. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 48
To Each His or Her Own. Young, Pat. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 48
Tour Planning And Budgeting. Edelman, Bob. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 48
Touring – Getting There and Back Home Again, The Werckles’ Wonderful Adventure. Werckle, Patty. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 48
Touring Chronicle, The. – E-Newsletter Premiere. Holland, Dennis. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 48
Touring Partner with VMCCA. Elliott, Lillian. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 47
Trees And Tours. Dean, Bill. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 48
Trendsetter Clyde Groover Buys A Model T Ford. Groover, Jeff. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 48
Up and Coming. Young, Pat. 2017 Jan/Feb 78 (1). 48
Upcoming “Muscle Car Tours”. Mergele, Steve. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 48
Vintage Cars of the Future – VMCCA of the Future. Przybyla, John. 2002 Jul/Aug 63 (4) 49
VMCCA Veteran Member’s Point of View, A. Kraft, Warren. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 48
VMCCA’s “Driving Force”. Carpenter, Bill. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 48
VMCCA's Trubador Extraordinaire. Young, Pat. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 48
Wallflower. Beddoes, John. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 48
Warren Kraft Remembers The New York Region Of The 1940s Kraft, Warren. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 48.
We Are Who We Are. Young, Pat. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 48
What Makes a Keepsake? Scott, Don. 2006 Nov/Dec 67 (6) 48
Where the Buck Stops Young, Pat 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4)) 48
Who Is He? Who Do We Contact? What's His Medical History, Edgerton, Brian, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 48
Why Join the Loveland Chapter of the VMCCA? (or any other VMCCA Chapter). Holland, Dennis. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 48
Why Not a United States of America Auto License. Clark, Nevy. 2001 Sep/Oct 62 (5) 47-48

Why Tour? Doherty, Shirley. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 48

Columns – Historian's Corner

Baker Electrics. Pollitt, John. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 9-13
Elmore. 1968 May-Jun 29 (3). 12-17
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 12-13
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 18-19
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 8-9
Historian's Corner, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 28-29
Historian's Corner, The. Pollitt, John. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 20-21
Historian's Corner, The. Pollitt, John. 1965 Mar-Apr 26 (2). 7-9
Historian's Corner, The. Pollitt, John. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 21-23
Historian's Corner, The. Pollitt, John. 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 10-13
Historian's Corner, The.. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 12-16
Historian's Corner. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 6-8

Columns – Keep Em' Running

Automotive Light Bulbs. Childs, Greg. 2016 Nov/Dec 77 (6). 41
Car Wrecks. Childs, Greg. 2016 May/Jun 77 (3)..34
Coil Wiring. Childs, Greg. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 43
Coolant Overflow Systems. Childs, Greg. 2017 Jan/Feb 78 (1). 41
If You Have Previously Worked on It, \$100/Hour (part 2) ..Childs, Greg..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..44
Keep Em' Running. Childs, Greg. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 43
Keep Em' Running. Childs, Greg. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 38
Keep em' Running. Childs, Greg. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 43
Overheat/Vapor Lock. Childs, Greg. 2017 May/Jun 78 (3). 43
Parts is parts, or are They? ..Childs, Greg ..2017 Sep/Oct 78 (5) ..43
Shop Tips..Koch, Jerry..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..44
Shop Tips. Tomsen, Roger. 2016 May/Jun 77 (3). 34

Wandering Speedometers. Childs, Greg. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 43
What Went Wrong. Childs, Greg. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 43

Columns – Looking Back

Demise Of The Hilarious Hearse, The. Chrisham, Bill. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 40-41

Columns – Name That Car

Name That Car!. Marvin, Keith. 1995 Apr/Jun 56 (2). 48
Name That Car!. Marvin, Keith. 1995 Jul/Sep 56 (3). 48
Name That Car!. Marvin, Keith. 1995 Oct/Dec 56 (4). 48
Name that Car. Marvin, Keith. 1996 Apr/Jun 57 (2). 48
Name that Car. Marvin, Keith. 1996 Jan/Mar 57 (1). 48
Name That Car - The Winnipeg. Marvin, Keith. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 31
Name that car. Marvin, Keith. 1998 Mar/Apr 59 (2). 36
Name That Car. Marvin, Keith. 1998 May/Jun 59 (3). 33
Name that Car. Marvin, Keith. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 33
One-Off for the Affluent Sportsman, A. Marvin, Keith. 1998 Jul/Aug 59 (4). 17

Columns – Mites Fourth Speed Forward.

And the Gavel Came Down. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 20
Check Your Impulse. O'Conner, Georgianna. 1965 Mar-Apr 26 (2). 30-31
Kangaroo, An Old Automobile, The. O'connor, Georgianna. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 40
Mite's Fourth Speed Forward, The. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 54-55
Mite's Fourth Speed Forward, The. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 49-50
Mite's Fourth Speed Forward, The. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 18-20
Mite's Fourth Speed Forward, The. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 52-53, 55
Mite's Fourth Speed Forward, The. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 25-27
Mite's Fourth Speed Forward, The. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 34-35

Mite's Fourth Speed Forward, The. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 38
Mite's Fourth Speed Forward, The. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 40-41
Mite's Fourth Speed Forward, The. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 25-27
Mite's Fourth Speed Forward, The. o'Conner, Georgianna. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 47-48
Sixty And Seven Years Ago. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 20

Columns – Nothing New Under the Sun

1915 Chalmers-Weidely Ohc Engine, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 30-34
1915 Chalmers-Weidely OHC Engine, The. Ulman, Alec. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 40 (Reprinted from 1976 Nov/Dec (6) 37
1915 O.H.C. Cyclone Motorcycle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 42-44
1920 4 Cylinder Gabriel Voisin, 18 Cv Masterpiece, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 30-37
4 Cylinder Isotta Fraschini, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 22-26
An Addendum To My Previous Article On The Hall Scott Aero-Engine Powered Gageol Car. Ulmann, Alec. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 21-22
Another Nothing New Under The Sun. Oliver, Smith H.. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 29
Ariel 4 Cylinder Car, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 38-40
Bugatti...Moped Engine, A. Ulmann, Alec. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 44-45
Curtiss D:12 - V:12 Liquid-Cooled Aero Engine, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 16-22
David Bruce-Brown. Ulmann, Alec. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 20-23
deDion Axle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 2003 Mar/Apr.64(2) 38-39
Delaunay Belleville, The Rolls Royce Of France. Ulmann, Alec. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 19-21
Did The Honorable Lord Really Earn His Knighthood. Ulmann, Alec. 1970 Mar-Apr31 (2). 10-11
Dumont Infinity Variable Transmission. Ulmann, Alec. 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 45 (reprinted from the May/June 1964 issue of the Bulb Horn)
Ettore Bugatti's Aircraft Engine Fiasco. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 42-46
F. R. P. Engine Design By Finley R. Porter, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 32-35
Fageol Aero Engine Car Of 1917, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 28-33
Famous 1906 Renault And Its Grand Prix Of France Victory, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 40-45
Fiat - Made In U. S. A.. Ulmann, Alec. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 14-16
Fn Four And Single Cylinder Motorcycles, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 Mar-Apr 33 (2). 28-31
Four Wheel Braking. Ulmann, Alec. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 32-33 (Reprinted from the Winter, 1958 issue of The Bulb Horn)
Golden Submarine - Henry Miller's First Car. Ulmann, Alec. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 24-29

Great Hispano Suiza Cum Stutz Duel. Ulmann, Alec. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 40-44
Great I. F. S. Delusion, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 14-15
Half-Track Vehicle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1976 Jul-Aug 37 (4). 34-37
Hispano-Suiza H6b Engine, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 12-16
Hot Tube Ignition Engines. Ulmann, Alec. 1970 Jan-Feb 31 (1). 28-31
Hotchkiss Drive - What Is It And Why, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 Mar-Apr 35 (2). 16-20
Last Of A Decade - The Merced 30/90, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 16-21
Lawrence, Fellows, Illustrator. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 18-21
Left Hand Drive and Center Gear Shift Protagonist. Ulmann, Alec. 1965 Nov-Dec 26 (65). 18-20
Megola Motorcycle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1973 May-Jun 34 (3). 40-44
Model A Duesenberg Racing Engine, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 10-18
More on Four Wheel Brakes. Ulmann, Alex. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 40-41
More On Overhead Valves & The Hemihead. Ulmann, Alec. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 42-44
More On The Great Name Of Packard. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 35-39
Nothing New Under the Sun. Ulmann, Alec. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 38
Nothing New Under the Sun. Ulman, Alec. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 40 (reprinted from The Bulb Horn 1963 Sep/Oct 25 (5) 16 20
Origin And History Of The Mercedes Three Pointed Star. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 36-38
Packard That Should Have Been The Rolls-Royce Of America. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 36-42
Panhard Et Levassor. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Jan-Feb 38 (1). 42-46
Rebirth of the Desmodromic Valve Action, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1999 Sep/Oct 60 (5). 32-34
Robert Potter Breese And His Midget Racer. Ulmann, Alec. 1979 Jul-Aug 40 (4). 42-44
Rudge-Whitworth Center Lock Hub, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 34-39
Sheffield Simplex: The World's Finest Automobile. Ulmann, Alec. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 54-57
Some More Thoughts On The Originality Of W. O. Bentley Engines. Ulmann, Alec. 1970 Sep-Oct 31 (5). 32-34
Sporty Hispano-Suiza As Designed For King Alphonso Xiii Of Spain, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 34-42
Supplement To The Article On The Rudge-Whitworth Center Lock Hub. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 Sep-Oct 35 (5). 27
Templar Four, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 18-21
Turbochargers Are The Newest Thing Out. Ulmann, Alec. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 30-36
W. O. Bentley Enigma, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 14-15
W.O. Bentley Enigma, The. Ulmann, Alec. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 38-39 (Reprinted from the Mar/Apr 1964 Bulb Horn)
Was The S.G.V. A Lancia Rip Off?. Ulmann, Alec. 1979 May-Jun 40 (3). 36-44

Weisz Aircraft Engine 1910, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 Jul-Aug 33 (4). 32-33
Where, Oh Where Is Lautenschlager's No. 28 Winning Merced Of The Grand Prix Of 1914?. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 18-25
Which Were The Hispano Suiza Racing Cars?. Ulmann, Alec. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 14-19
Who Invented The Rotary Engine?. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 Jan-Feb 33 (1). 22-23
World War 1 Dual Tired Quick Demountable Center Lock Wire Wheels. Ulmann, Alec. 1973 Jan-Feb 34 (1). 28-31
World War 1 Lanchester Armored Car Story, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 34-40
World War 1 Peugeot Aircraft Engine. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 Jan-Feb 35 (1). 21-23

Columns – On The Lighter Side

Shop Tips. McKelvan, Harold. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 39

Columns – Shade Tree Mechanic

A/C Conversion from R-12 to R-134a. Johnston, Mike. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2) 39-41
Adding a Coolant Overflow Tank Johnston, Mike 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4) 39-41
Adding a Fan Relay. Johnson, Mike. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 39-40
Analog EBAY aka Swap Meet. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 42-43
Another Leak. Johnston, Mike. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 36-37
Automatic Cranker, The. Mergele, Steve. 2007 May/June 68 (2) 36-37
Batteries Then and Now. Mergele, Steve. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 42-43
Better Brake Lights. Johnstn, Mike. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 38-39
Brake Fluid Speed Bleeders. Johnston, Mike. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 44-45
Car Nuts Need Bolts Too! Mergele, Steve. 2008 May/June 69 (3) 42-43
Care and Feeding of Camshafts, The. Mergele, Steve. 2007 Jan/February 68 (1) 38-39
Clearing The Air, Johnston, Mike, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 43-44
Color Sanding Paint. Johnston, Mike. 2015 May/June 76 (3). 38-40
Converting to DOT 5 Brake Fluid. Johnston, Mike. 2018 Jan/February 79 (1). 43-44
Correcting Slow Crank. Johnston, Mike. 2012 Mar/Apr 73 (2) 34-36
Dent Removal with Weld Studs. Johnston, Mike. 2015 Jan/February 76 (1). 38-40
Does it Hold Air? Mergele, Steve. 2009 Nov/December 70 (6) 34

Fixing Paint Runs. Johnston, Mike. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 36-37
Fixing Stripped Threads. Johnston, Mike. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 38-39
Ford Flathead V8 Distributor. Johnston, Mike. 2018 May/June 79 (3). 44-45
Fuel System Gremlins. Mergele, Steve. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 34-35
Gasoline + Ethanol Adds Up To Paint Problems. Johnston, Mike. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 38-39, 41
General Turns 100, The. Mergele, Steve. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 36-37
Give 'Em The Belt. Johnston, Mike. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 34-35
Give Me a Brake. Johnston, Mike. 2014 May-June 75 (3) 35-36
Glidden Cloisonne, The. Johnston, Mike. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 44-45
Historical Background Of The Glidden Tours. Mergele, Steve. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 42-44
History of VMCCA National Awards. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 34-35
If you Can't Find-em, Grind-em! Mergele, Steve. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 36-37
Is it Time To Re-Tire. Gabe, Norm. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 41-43
It's Pointless!. Johnston, Mike. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 39-40
Keep Your Cool With An Auxiliary Fan. Johnston, Mike. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 38-39
Keep Your Cool. Mergele, Steve. 2009 May/June 70 (3) 38-40
Larry Ames Memorial Award.. Ames, Betty. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 38-39
Low Oil Pressure at Idle...Really a Problem? Mergele, Steve. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 38-39
Motor Fuel or Moonshine. Mergele, Steve. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 36-37
Necessary Evil! Johnston, Mike. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 40-42
New-Tech Kingpins For Old-Tech Cars. Johnston, Mike. 2012. May/Aug 73(3), 31-32
Oliver, Smith Hempstone. The Hermit's Stanley Steamer. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 34-36 (Reprinted From The Fall 1960 Bulb Horn)
Overhead Camshaft Engines. Ulman, Alec. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 40 (reprinted from The Bulb Horn 1963 Sep/Oct 25 (5) 16-
Painting Your Garage Floor. Johnston, Mike. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 44-45
Picture is Worth A Thousand Words, A. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 40-42
Purchase And Restoration Of A "Bullet Bird" On A "Shoestring". Knight, Don. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6), 38-41
Put A Stop To Those Drooping Door Handles. Johnston, Mike. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 34-35
Ready Set Tour! Mergele, Steve. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 36-37
Rehabilitating Trunk Hinges. Johnston, Mike. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 34-35
Replacing Window Run Channels. Johnston, Mike. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 39-41
Running Hot At Idle? Build A Fan Shroud. Johnston, Mike. 2013 Jan/Feb (1) 38-40

See and be Seen – You Need Brake Lights and Turn Signals. Mergele, Steve. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 38-39
 Shape-Up That Shifter! Johnston, Mike. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 34-35
 Shocking Turn of Events, A. Mergele, Steve. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 42-43
 Spokes! Mergele, Steve. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 38-39
 The Fuel Pump...That Didn't. Johnsnton, Mike. 2019 Jan/Feb 80 (1). 44-45
 They Just Don't Make Them Like They Used To! Johnston, Mike. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 38-39
 Tires, Pressure, Heat And Failure. Johnston, Mike. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 38-39
 Touring Trailer Evolution, The. Lyon, David O. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 38-41
 Trailering To A Tour? Check Out Tire Pressure Monitoring Systems. Johnston, Mike. 2012 Jan/Feb. 73(1) 34-35
 Under Pressure. Johnston, Mike. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 42-44
 Using a Dwell Tachometer. Johnston, Mike. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 44-45
 What Happened to the Odometer?. Johnston, Mike. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 44-45
 What ya Working On? Mergele, Steve. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 38-39, 42
 What's That Noise. Johnston, Mike. 2013 May/June 74 (3) 30-31
 When you're Hot, You're Hot and When you're not touring, touring is not much Fun. Mergele, Steve. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 38-39
 Wow! I Could-A-Had A V-8. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 38-39
 Yom – Yom Year of Manufacture License Plates. Mergele, Steve. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 28-31
 You Can Take it with You. Mergele, Steve. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 40-41

Columns- Technology Tidbits For The Old Car Collector (Rusty Bytes)

Action at the Arizona Auctions Again. Sullivan, Bill N. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)36-38
 All Your Questions About Vapor Lock Answered. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 34-35
 An Introduction to eBay Auctions. Sullivan, Bill. 2019 Jan/Feb 80 (1). 40-41
 Answer Machine, The. Sullivan, Bill N. 2013 May/June 74 (3) 34-36
 Auctions Anonymous. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 38
 Blogs and Whistories – Discovering Internet Buried Treasure. Sullivan, Bill. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 10-11
 Bonding Experience, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 38-39
 Boring Story, A. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2014 May-Jun 75 (3) 38-39
 By The Time I Get To Phoenix... Sullivan, Bill N. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 34-36
 Car Sale On The Internet. Sullivan, Bill N. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 43-44

Challenging Directions. Sullivan, Bill N. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 42-43
Changing your Tune ..Sullivan, Bill N. ..2017 Sep/Oct 78 (5) ..39-40
Class Act, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 34-35
Collapsing Reality. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2017 May/Jun 78 (3). 39-40
Computer Graphics For Your Old Car. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 39
Death Of The Carburetor, The. Sullivan, Bill N. 2012 Mar/Apr73 (2) 38-39
Digital Cameras. Sullivan, Bill. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 12
Down the Road Again. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2016 Nov/Dec 77 (6). 36-37
Down The Road With GPS. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 39
Downsizing..Sullivan, Bill N...2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..38-39
Electronic Archives. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 39-40
End of the Minivan, The. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 40-41
Evolution of the Parts Store. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2017 Jan/Feb 78 (1). 36-37
Few Good Cheap (Economical) Thoughts, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 38- 39
Few of my Favorite Things, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 May/Jun 70 (3) 36-37
Few Tech Tips, A. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 36-37
Finding Old Car Parts on the Internet. Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 14-15
Flashlight. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6) 34-35
Get Car-nected! Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 38-39
Get Lost! Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 38-39
Got A Match? Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 36-37
Historical Bytes. Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 38
Honey, Reboot the Car. Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3)38-39
Introduction to eBay Auctions, An. Sullivan, Bill. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 36-37
Is Six Enough?, Sullivan, Bill N., 2014 March/April 75 (2), 39-41
IT for VMCCA Tours. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 36-37
It's The Power Valve. Johnston, Mike. 2014 Jan/Feb 75 (1) 37-39
Jalopy Network, The – VMCCA As A Social Network. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 42-43
Keep On Swappin'. Sullivan, Bill N. 2016 May/Jun 77 (3). 35-36
Ladies and Gentlemen: Start your GPS Navigators. 2 Sullivan, Bill. 006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 34-35
Let's Go Down the Road. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 42-43

Miserable Mechanical Moments. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 40-41
Mosaic In Metal. Sullivan, Bill N. 2012 Jan/Feb. 73(1) 38-39
My Top Ten Reasons for Taking an Old Car Road Trip. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2015 Jan/Feb 76 (1). 36-37
Netiquette, Minding Your Manners on the Computer. Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 34-35
New Lights for Old Eyes. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 40-41
Notes From Chickasha. Sullivan, Bill N. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 38-40
Panic Attack!. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 41-42
Phishing, Spyware, Worms and Viruses. Sullivan, Bill N. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 36-37
Racing Revolution, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 34-35
Rapid Prototyping? Wazzat?. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 40-41
Reality TV Discovers The Old Car Hobby. Sullivan, Bill N. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 38-39
Rise of the 'Bots. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2018 Jan/Feb 79 (1). 40-41
Shaky Shakedown, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 34-35
Show Biz Sullivan, Bill N. 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4) 42-44
Socket To Me. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 42-43
Software for Tours. Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 12-13
Step Right Up – Buy or Sell Cars on the Internet. Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 34-35
Surf's Up. Sullivan, Bill. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 34-35
Surfing the YouTube. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 41-44
Technology For The Road. Sullivan, Bill N. 2013 Jan/Feb (1) 34-35
Technology Keeps marching On-in Fits, Starts and Shoves. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 40-41
Telephoolery. Sullivan, Bull N. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 38-39
Those Cool Fins. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 41-43
Time to Buy a Computer? Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 36-37
Touring Technology. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 38-39
Travels with Laptop. Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 34-35
Unplanned Obsolescence. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 40-41
Uploading Memories. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 39-40
Vapor Tales:. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 40-41
Web Presence. Sullivan, Bill. 2014 Jan/Feb 75 (1) 3-36
Websites Still Matter. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 37-38

Well, all I know is what I read in ... Wikipedia. Sullivan, Bill. 2006 Nov/Dec 67 (6) 34- 35
Wired Tire Kicking. Sullivan, Bill N. 2012. May/Aug 73(3), 38-39
Zen and the Art Of.... Sullivan, Bill N.. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 40-41

Columns – The Sporting Motorist Series

Fiat The Millecento and its Variants Clegg, Everett. 1982 Oct-Dec 43 (4). 33-35
HRG, Sports Car by Design. Clegg, Everett T.. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 42-47
Skoda, Tacky but On-target. Clegg, Everett T.. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 29-33

Columns – Tool Box

About Hand Tools. Johnson, Frank E.H.. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 51-53
About Hand Tools. Johnson, Frank E.H.. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 33-35
Adaption of a Postwar Saginaw Gearbox in an Older Car. Smith, Tom. 1993 Jul/Sep 54 (3). 39
Bosch Dual Ignition Systems, The. Smith, Tom. 1992 Jul/Sep 53 (3). 40
Brakes, Hydraulic and Mechanical. Smith, Tom. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 44
Care and feeding of Brass Era Transmissions and Clutches. Smith, Tom. 1999 Nov/Dec 60 (6). 33
Clutches to Fuel Filters. Smith, Tom. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 45
Considerations on Redoing and Old Car Radiator. Smith, Tom. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 31
Converting Brake Systems to Silicone Fluid. Janis, Bill. 1983 Jan-Mar 44 (1). 46
Detergent Oil and its Use in Old Cars. Janis, Bill. 1984 Apr-Jun 45 (2). 44
Effects of Unleaded Fuel and Operating Conditions on Exhaust Valve Seat Wear; Part 1. Janis, Bill. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 45
Effects of Unleaded Gasoline and Operating Conditions on Exhaust Valve Seat Wear: Part 2. Janis, Bill. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 44
Engine Knocks. Bulb Horn staff. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 68
Engine Maintenance and Modern Fuel Usage on Tour Cars. Smith, Tom. 2000 August 62 (4) 36
Fatigue Fractures - Some notes and Comments. Johnson, Frank E.H.. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 67-69
From Junk to Chrome. Janis, Bill. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 45
Here's a tip for a Magneto Fix. . Smith, Tom. 2003 Sep/Oct 54 (5) 38
How to Anchor your Seat Belts on an Antique Car. Smith, Tom. 2003 Sep/Oct 54 (5) 38
How to Build a Top from Scratch on a Pre-1917 Car. Smith, Tom. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 43

How to Check Old Car Air-conditioning. Smith, Tom. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 40
How to Double the Horsepower in Your Antique Car. Smith, Tom. 1987 Apr-Jun 48 (2). 38
How to Fix a "Screw Down Type" Battery Disconnect. Smith, Tom. 2003 Sep/Oct 54 (5) 38
How to Improve the Seats in your Antique Car. . Smith, Tom. 2003 Sep/Oct 54 (5) 38
How to Install a Modern Seal in Your Packing-Type Water Pump. Smith, Tom. 2002 May/June 63 (3) 38
How to Install Turn Signals, Stop Lights & Blinking Tail lights on your Pre-Electric Brass Era car. Smith, Tom. 1993 Jan/Mar 54 (1). 48
How to maintain your 1910-1915 Timken Rear Axle. Smith, Tom. 1996 Jan/Mar 57 (1). 31
How to Make Fenders for Pre-1915 Cars. Smith, Tom. 1996 Jul/Sep 57 (3). 32
How to make Flat or Round Fan Belts From Available Stock. Smith, Tom. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 44
How to Make Your Model T go faster and Farther. Smith, Tom. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 36-39
How to Mount an Oil Pump on a Pumpless Car Engine. Smith, Tom. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 26-27
How to Prepare an Old Car for Adding a 12-volt System With or Without Air-conditioning. Smith, Tom. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 41
How to put a Carb Air Cleaner on an Antique Car that Originally had None. Smith, Tom. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 18-19
How to put an Air Conditioner on your Pre '58 Car. Smith, Tom. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 32-34
How to put Brake Lights and Turn Signals on a 1900-1930 Car. Smith, Tom. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 38
How to put Rod Bearings into Your Old Engine. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 36-37
How to rebuild Pre-electric Headlights, Sidelights and Taillights. Smith, Tom. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 40
How to Repair 25-30 Year old Muncie Four-Speed Transmissions. Smith, Tom. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 41
How to Replace Ball Ends on Pitman and Spindle Arms to Improve Steering. Smith, Tom. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 41
How to Replace Carb Floats that Can't be Repaired. Smith, Tom. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 43
How to Replace Old Forged Cast Iron Pistons and Forged steel Rods with new ones from Modern Trucks. Smith, Tom. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 43
How to Replace Pre-1915 Spicer U-Joints with new Spicer Parts. Smith, Tom. 1996 Apr/June 57 (2). 30
How to Re-Wood A Steering Wheel. Smith, Tom. 1990 Apr/June 51 (2). 43
How to Select the Correct Steel for Your Part Reproduction. Smith, Tom. 2000 Sept/Oct 61 (5) 34-35
How to Select the Right Ignition Switch or Correct Regulator for Your Charging System Layout. Smith, Tom. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 38
How to Set Backlash on a Ring and Pinion on Rear Axles that do not Have an Inspection Cover in the Middle. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 36
How to Take Care of and Rebuild Drive Shafts on Antique Cars. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 37
Improving Cone Clutches. Smith, Tom. 1987 Jan-Mar 48 (1). 44
Improving Engine Reliability in Pre '32 Era Cars. Smith, Tom. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 41-43
Making a Radiator Emblem. Smith, Tom. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 19
Making L Irons for a Touring Car Top. Smith, Tom. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 14

Mechanic's Hand Tools. Johnson, Frank E.H.. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 51-54
Model T Oil Pump Variations. Smith, Tom. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 47-49
Oiling Problems on Long Crankcases on Pre '15 Cars (2, 4 or 6 Cylinders). Smith, Tom. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 40
Overhaul of Speedo Drives with Bad Gears. Smith, Tom. 1992 Oct/Dec 53 (4). 39
Poppet Valves - Their Function and Related parts. Johnson, Frank E.H.. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 47-50
Potpourri – Number 5. Smith, Tom. 2001 May/Jun 62 (3) 36
Potpourri – Number 7. Smith, Tom. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 36-37
Preparing a Pre-30s Car for a Tour. Smith, Tom. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 23
Problem: Solution. Smith, Tom. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 17
Problem: Solution. Smith, Tom. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 33
Puller for Removing Stubborn Valve-in Carriage Assemblies, A. Johnson, Frank E.H.. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 57
Putting Baby to Bed. Janis, Bill. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 47
Repair a Broken Pivot Pin on a Drivers Side Windshield Wiper Motor on a 60-75 Car. Smith, Tom. 1999 Jan/Feb 60 (1). 15
Repair of Rear Axles and Differential Gears. Smith, Tom. 1993 Apr/Jun 54 (2). 43
Repair or Replacement of transmission and Differential Gears. Smith, Tom. 1995 Oct/Dec 56 (4). 32
Some Tips on Spray Painting. Janis, Bill. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 41
Surprising Solution to an Inlet System Air Leak and Some Oiling Tricks. Smith, Tom. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 41
Tips on Engines. Smith, Tom. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 43
Tips on How to Re-Bow a Top or Re-Iron and Re-Bow. Smith, Tom. 1989 Jan-Mar 50 (1). 39
Tips on Instrument Overhaul & Refurbishing as well as Speedo Overhaul & Windshield Wiper Installation. Smith, Tom. 1989 Oct-Dec 50 (4). 43
Tips on Servicing the 1913-1916 Delco Starter/Generator Unit. Smith, Tom. 1990 Jan/Mar 51 (1) 35
Tool Box. Janis, Bill. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 68
Tools to take Touring. Janis, Bill. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 47
U-joints, cock valves, wheel sizes, thread torque values, Perfect Circle plastigage. Smith, Tom. 1995 Jul/Sep 56 (3). 32
Ups and Downs of Checking Engine Compression Prior to Routine Tune-Ups. Janis, Bill. 1985 Oct-Dec 46 (4). 53
Valve Problems. Janis, Bill. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 68-69
What to do When Your Pride and Joy Quits on a Summer Sunny Tour...or Help. Janis, Bill. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 47

Columns – Where Are They Now

Where Are They Now?. Knight, Don. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 9

Where are they Now?. Oliver, Smith Hempstone. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 53-55
Where are they Now?. Oliver, Smith Hempstone. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 36-38
Where are they Now?. Oliver, Smith Hempstone. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 24-25
Where Are They Now. Oliver, Smith H.. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 28-32
Where are they Now? (Dick Brown) Knight, Don. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 7
Where are They Now? (Dick and Jane Rigby). Berryhill, Marion. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 27
Where are They Now? (Dick and Pearl Kocher). Knight, Don. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 37
Where are They Now? (Fred Gilchrist) Knight, Don. 2016 Jan/Feb 77(1) 10
Where are They Now? (Keith and Barbara Robbins). Knight, Don. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 8
Where Are they Now? (John Caperton) Knight, Don. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 8
Where are They Now? (June Prade). Knight, Don. 2016 May/Jun 77 (3). 18
Where are they Now? (Norm and Shirley Canfield). Knight, Don. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 26

Columns – Your Turn (Letters To The Editor)

Evolution of the Car Hobby and VMCCA. Beddoes, John. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 12-13
Modified Cars 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 13-15
Older Cars On VMCCA Tours. Fitzhugh, Gil. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 8
Who's Driving the 80's? Canfield, Norm. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 16

Cooling Systems

How to Install a Modern Seal in Your Packing-Type Water Pump. Smith, Tom. 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 38
Importance of Cooling Systems, The. Moro, Frank. 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 39
Those Cool Fins. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 41-43

Compound

American Heritage, An, The Compound 1904-1908. Deusch, Fred H. 2002 Jul/Aug 63 (4) 15

Computer--Internet

Blogs and Whistories – Discovering Internet Buried Treasure. Sullivan, Bill. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 10-11
Computer Graphics For Your Old Car. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 39
Digital Cameras. Sullivan, Bill. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 12
Does Your Chapter Have a Website? Holland, Dennis. 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 10-11, 38
Few of my Favorite Things, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 May/Jun 70 (3) 36-37
Finding Old Car Parts on the Internet. Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 14-15
Get Car-nected! Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 38-39
Get Lost! Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 38-39
Historical Bytes. Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 38
Honey, Reboot the Car. Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 38-39
Internet Primer for the Veteran Car Collector, An. Sullivan, William N. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 14-15, 40
Introduction to eBay Auctions, An. Sullivan, Bill. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 36-37
Ladies and Gentlemen: Start your GPS Navigators. 2 Sullivan, Bill. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 34-35
Netiquette, Minding Your Manners on the Computer. Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 34-35
Phishing, Spyware, Worms and Viruses. Sullivan, Bill N. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 36-37
Software for Tours. Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 12-13
Step Right Up – Buy or Sell Cars on the Internet. Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 34-35
Surf's Up. Sullivan, Bill. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 34-35
Surfing the YouTube. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 41-44
Time to Buy a Computer? Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 36-37
Travels with Laptop. Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 34-35
Web Presence. Sullivan, Bill. 2014 Jan/Feb 75 (1) 3-36
Well, all I know is what I read in ... Wikipedia. Sullivan, Bill. 2006 Nov/Dec 67 (6) 34- 35

Corbin

1911 Corbin Model 40, A. Lothrop, Patrick J.. 1977 Nov-Dec 39 (6). 54
1911 Corbin Model 40..Maxfield, Ray..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..30-35
Corbin Motor Car, The. Brown, Wolcott S.. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 70-71
Six Cylinder Corbin Motor Vehicle, The. Knight, Ralph. 1980 Oct-Dec 41 (4). 60-61

Cord

Cross Country in Our Cord L29. Huffamn, Jian, Huffman, Mike. 2009 May/Jun 70 (3) 33-34
L29 & A Mink, The. Furnas, Vincent E.. 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 42-44
VMCCA National Award Winning 1937 Cord. Nelson, David A.. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 25
Whither the Cord. Jackson, William S.. 1980 Apr-Jun 41 (2). 25-33

Cortland

Cortland Truck, The. Naul, G. M.. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 54

Courier

My 1910 Courier. Cutting, Les. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 44-46

Curtis

Curtis of Little Rock, The. Marvin, Keith. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 34-37

Dagmar

Dagmar, Queen Of The Road. Abrams, A-Mary. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 4-11

Daimler/Benz

Daimler/Benz At the 1893 World's Columbian Exposition In Chicago. Knouff, Lorentz B.. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 4-7

Darracq

1907 Darracq..Holland, Dennis..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..24-29
Restored 1902 2-Cylinder Darracq, A. Smith, Tom. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 16-17

Day

Day Automobile Company.. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 15

My Greatest Thrill - Finding, Buying And Restoring An Antique Car. King, Robert P.. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 13-15

DeDion

De Dion Axle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 37

Delage

1913 Delage Racecar. Roy, E. L.. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 3-6

Delage. Oliver, Smith H.. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 22-23

Revival of the Great Name Delage. Ulmann, Alec. 1966 Sep-Oct 27 (5). 12-15

Delahaye

Rape Of The Delahaye, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 45-47

Delamare

Second Gasoline Automobile - 1884 Delamare-Deboutteville & Malandin. Bishop, Charles W.. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 38-42

Delaunay

1905 Delaunay Belleville. Caperton, John. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 30-33

Delaunay Belleville, The Rolls Royce Of France. Ulmann, Alec. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 19-21

DeLuxe

Car DeLuxe - A Classic, The. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 24-26

DeSoto

1959 DeSoto Fireflite. Welsh, Mike. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 16-17

Doble

Doble Steam Car, 1925 Series E. Roadster, Car No. 20. Hempel, Richard L.. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 22-25

Twenty Long Winters, The Story Of The Doble E-20. Hempel, Dick. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 26-30

Dodge

1921 Dodge Brothers Roadster. Clark, Ray, Clark, Sue. 2003 Mar/Apr. 64(2) 12-13

1921 Dodge Brothers Touring. Browning, James W.. 1996 Jul/Sep 57 (3). 10-11

1923 Dodge Touring Car. Di Rienzo, Joseph A.. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 33

1925 Dodge Brothers Type B Business Sedan. Semmel, David C.. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 32-33

1969 Dodge Coronet 440. Maxfield, Ray. 2018 May/June 79 (3). 24-29

Class 21 Newcomer: 1967 Dodge Dart GT. Hansen, Darrel. 1992 Jan/Mar 53 (1). 27

Collecting & Restoring A 1933 Dodge. Ford, Bonnie; Ford, Jim. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 10-13

Dependable Dodge, The. Owen, Gerald. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 32

Dodge Adventure, A. Leys, Ron. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 30-31

Dodge Brothers Fiftieth Anniversary. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1964 Jan-Feb 25 (1) . 4-12

From Junk To The Glidden Tour. Semmel, David C.. 1979 May-June 40 (3). 30-33

How I Learned To Love Old Cars, Kocher, Richard, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 11-12

New VMCCA Class "21, part 11, Dodge. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1980 Oct-Dec 41 (4). 34-37

Old Car Affair. Arnold, David L.. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 42-44

Requiem for a Heavyweight. Burnham, David. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 36-37

Restoration of a 1939 Dodge D-11 2-door Sedan. Schieve, Dennis L.. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 44-45

Saga of an Old Car Restorer. Lawrence, John. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 38-40

Why Not A Dodge. Arnold, David L.. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 32-37

Dorris

George Preston Dorris & The Dorris Car. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 14-20

Dort

70's Icon (AMC Pacer), The Clark, Nevy. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 32-33

National Prize Winner - 1918 Dort. Schietaert, Frank A.. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 4

Dragon

Dragon Comes To Life, A. Sanderson, Emery. 1978 Jul-Aug 39 (4). 36-39

Drexel

1917 Drexel, The. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 26-27

Drive Train--Drive Shafts/U-Joints:

How to Take Care of and Rebuild Drive Shafts on Antique Cars. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 37

Drive Train—Transmission (Manual)

If you Can't Find-em, Grind-em! Mergele, Steve. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 36-37

DuPont

First Decade of the Dupont, The. Zahm, Karl S.. 1997 Nov/Dec 58 (6). 12-19, 33-40

Poles Apart: the DuPont and the DuPont. Zahm, Karl S. 1997 Nov/Dec 58 (6). . 14

Rather Unique Freighter, A. Crook, Bart M.. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 28-30

Durant

Restoration of 1923 Durant Top. Keto, J. R.. 1967 Sep-Oct 28 (5). 38
Restoration of The 1930 Durant, The. Gillis, Jeff. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 42-43

Duryea

Duryea Replica Reenacts Original Run. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 21
Springfield's New Duryea Transportation Museum. (Springfield, MA) Corbeil, Roland. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 41

Dusenberg

1921 Duesenberg Victory At Le Mans, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 31-34
1925 Duesenberg Indianapolis 500 Racer. Uihlein, David. 1999 Mar/Apr 60 (2). 29-30
Duesenberg Brothers, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 22-32
Dusenbergs Cruise In Kerrville (Kerrville, TX). Egloff, Fred. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 35
Dusenbergs Cruise In Kerrville (Kerrville, TX). Egloff, Fred. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 35
Efforts of the Model J Duesenberg at Le Mans, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1980 Apr-Jun 41 (2). 37-40
Historic Dusenbergs: Tracking Down the Oldest Surviving Racing Cars. Roe, Fred. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 15-17
Immortal Banana Wagon. DePaola, Pete. 1999 Mar/Apr 60 (2). 31
Model "A" Duesenberg Reborn, A. Roe, Fred; Benischek, Victor V.. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 44-47
Model A Duesenberg Racing Engine, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 10-18
Quarter Century With a "J", A. Dickinson, Everett. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 20-21
Saga Of The Duesenberg Brothers, The. Haefner, Earl W.. 1979 Jul-Aug 40 (4). 4-17
Sisters Under The Hood. Marvin, Keith. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 8-17
What's In a Name?. Halbrooks, Charles N.. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 32-34

DuPont

Always the Car For Me. Mayes, Sandra. . 1969 Jul-Aug 30 (4). 5-7

Duryea

Stevens-Duryea, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1969 Mar-Apr 30 (2). 6-14

Duquesne

Duquesne, The. Fahnestock, Murray. 1968 May-Jun 29 (3). 34-35

Edsel

Joiner Family 1959 Edsel Corsair Convertible, The. Sullivan, Bill. 2013 May/June 74 (3) 28-29

Elcar

Elcar and its Antecedents. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 8-14

Eldredge

Eldredge, The. Neeb, Elmer. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 3-6

Electric Cars

1909 Waverly Electric. Carroll, Richard K.. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 6-9

Baker Electrics. Pollitt, John. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 9-13

Fremont's Electric Auto Is Working Relic Of the Past. Lee, John. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 37

Gas-Electric Drive, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1965 Mar-Apr 26 (2). 33-34

Pope-Waverly Electric, The. Douglas, Leslie. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 3

Postwar Electric Collector Cars. Saal, Tom. 1995 Apr/Jun 56 (2). 24-25

Racing with Andrew L. Riker. Donovan, Cornelius. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 12-21

Reflecting on Electrics. Davies, William. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 52-53

Riker Electric Vehicle, The. Riker, A. Lawrence. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 3-8

Thorne Gas-Electric Truck, The. Thorne, Niblack "Bill". 1995 Apr/Jun 56 (2). 22-23

Electrical—Conversions (See also, “Electrical—Six Volt”)

How to Prepare an Old Car for Adding a 12-volt System With or Without Air-conditioning. Smith, Tom. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 41

Electrical Systems

Automobile Electrical Equipment In 1916. Atwell, Clarence A.. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 48
1914 Jeffery Early Model Usl Electrical System. Haefner, Earl H.. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 46-48
Early Buick Electrical Puzzle. Heafner, Earl. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 48-49

Elkhart

Pratt-Elkhart 1912 Model H. Lieberman, Mrs. Arthur. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 8-9

Elmore

Elmore. 1968 May-Jun 29 (3). 12-17

Emergencies, Tour

Who Is He? Who Do We Contact? What's His Medical History, Edgerton, Brian, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 48

Emissions/Inspection

No Clunkers in Coyote Chapter. Mehulka, Joy. 1994 Oct/Dec 55 (4). 44

Empire

Empire Falls, The. Osika, Paul, Lacy, Gerard. 2000 Sept/Oct 61 (5) 16

Engines and Parts

- 100 Years of the Gasoline Engine. Ulmann, Alec. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 16-17
- 1906 Adams-Farwell Rotary Cylinder Automobile, The. Haefner, Earl H.. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 4-8
- 8-Cylinder Simplex Engine, An. Oliver, Smith H.. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 32-33
- A.L.F.A. Early Overhead Cam Design. Ulmann, Alec. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 14-15
- Air Cooled Automobile Engines. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1968 Nov-Dec 29 (6). 10-15
- Air Cooled Engine Problems. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 30-31
- An Addendum To My Previous Article On The Hall Scott Aero-Engine Powered Gageol Car. Ulmann, Alec. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 21-22
- Automobile Bearings. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1971 Sep-Oct 32 (5). 26-30
- Back Bytes. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 39
- Car Lubrication Systems. Hewlett, Van W.. 1972 Mar-Apr 33 (2). 8-13
- Care and Feeding of Cam Shafts, The. Mergele, Steve. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 38-39
- Curtiss D:12 - V:12 Liquid-Cooled Aero Engine, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 16-22
- Depression to Post-WW2, The: 100 years of the Gasoline Powered Automobile: Part 4. MacIlvain, Walter O. . 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 15-17
- Dorky Torque Talk. Sullivan, Bill. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 34-35
- Down to The Starting Line: 100 years of the Gasoline Powered Automobile: Part 1. MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 7-9
- Engine Maintenance and Modern Fuel Usage on Tour Cars. Smith, Tom. 2000 August 62 (4) 36
- Ettore Bugatti's Aircraft Engine Fiasco. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 42-46
- F. R. P. Engine Design By Finley R. Porter, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 32-35
- Fageol Aero Engine Car Of 1917, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 28-33
- Few Good Cheap (Economical) Thoughts, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 38- 39
- First Four Cylinder Engine with Mechanical Valves. Ulman, Alec. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 40-41(reprint from the Summer 1959issue of The Bulb Horn.)
- First Henry Ford Engine, The. Ziehm, Ray. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 30-34
- First Twenty Years, The: 100 years of the Gasoline Powered Automobile: Part 2. MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 7-9
- Friction Drive, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 51
- Fuel Injection. Ulmann, Alex. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 29-31
- G. B. Selden Road Engine, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1969 Jul-Aug 30 (4). 8-12
- G. B. Selden Road Engine, The: Part 2. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 38-44
- Hispano-Suiza H6b Engine, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 12-16
- Hot Tube Ignition Engines. Ulmann, Alec. 1970 Jan-Feb 31 (1). 28-31

How To Adjust & Retime Valves. Mckelvy, Rex. 1970 Jul-Aug 31 (4). 45-52
How to Double the Horsepower in Your Antique Car. Smith, Tom. 1987 Apr-Jun 48 (2). 38
How to Mount an Oil Pump on a Pumpless Car Engine. Smith, Tom. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 26-27
How to Put Rod Bearing Inserts into Your Old Engine. Smith, Tom. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 39
How to put Rod Bearings into Your Old Engine. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 36-37
How to Set Backlash on a Ring and Pinion on Rear Axles that do not Have an Inspection Cover in the Middle. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 36
Hydraulic Valve Lifter and Adjuster - How It Happened To Be Developed, The. Reed, Theodore W.. 1965 Mar-Apr 26 (2). 32
Improving Engine Reliability in Pre '32 Era Cars. Smith, Tom. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 41-43
Is Six Enough?, Sullivan, Bill N., 2014 March/April 75 (2), 39-41
Low Oil Pressure at Idle...Really a Problem? Mergele, Steve. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 38-39
Model A Duesenberg Racing Engine, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 10-18
More on Early American V-8 Engines. Oliver, Smith Hempstone. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 21
More On Overhead Cam Engines. Ulmann, Alec. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 12-14
More on Overhead Camshafts. Ulmann, Alec. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 37
More On Overhead Valves & The Hemihead. Ulmann, Alec. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 42-44
Motor Myths. Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 34-35
Odd Ways of Starting Gas Engines. Hiscock, Jack. 1987 Apr-Jun 48 (2). 38
Optimum Use Of Fuel In Automobiles, The. Drisko, Ben. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 46-48
Overhead Camshaft Engines, 1903-1934. Hewlett, M. E.. 1965 Mar-Apr 26 (2). 37
Overhead Camshaft Engines. Ulmann, Alec. 1999 Nov/Dec 60 (6). 30-31
Overhead Camshaft Ungines. Ulmann, Alec. . 2006 Nov/Dec 67 (6) 36-37 (reprinted from The Bulb Horn 1958 Mar/Apr 19 (2))
Poppet Valves - Their Function and Related parts. Johnson, Frank E.H.. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 47-50
Primer on Piston Rings, A. Donovan, Neal. 1995 Jan/Mar 56 (1). 31-32
Rebirth of the Desmodromic Valve Action, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1999 Sep/Oct 60 (5). 32-34
Restoration Of A 1920 Monroe Racing Engine. Roy, Edgar L.. 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 11-13
Rig that Runs Again, A. Leibensperger, Robert. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 26-27
Sisters Under The Hood. Marvin, Keith. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 8-17
Some More Thoughts On The Originality Of W. O. Bentley Engines. Ulmann, Alec. 1970 Sep-Oct 31 (5). 32-34
Something New In Vapor Propulsion. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 18-19
Stewart Vacuum System - How To Keep It Going, The. Arnold, David L.. 1978 Jul-Aug 39 (4). 28-29
Story of the V-8 Engine, The. Ulmann, Alec. 2001 May/Jun 62 (3) 38-40 (reprinted from the Fall 1959 issue of the Bulb Horn)

Stutz O.H.C. Racing Engine of 1915, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 32-33
Templar Four, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 18-21
Tips on Engines. Smith, Tom. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 43
Vacuum Tanks. Briggs, Al. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 51-52
Valve Location and Operation. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 10-14
Vintage Valving-Poppet-Valve Alternatives, part 1. Zahm, Karl S.. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 29-33
Vintage Valving-Poppet-Valve Alternatives, part 2. Zahm, Karl S.. 1998 Nov/Dec 59 (6). 26-35
Weisz Aircraft Engine 1910, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 Jul-Aug 33 (4). 32-33
What's Really Under the Hood?. Zaninovich, Guy. 1999 May/June 60 (3). 24-26
Who Invented the First usable Vehicle powered by an Internal Combustion Engine. Ulmann, Alec. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 12-15
Who Invented The Rotary Engine?. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 Jan-Feb 33 (1). 22-23
World War 1 Peugeot Aircraft Engine. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 Jan-Feb 35 (1). 21-23
Wow! I Could-A-Had A V-8. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 38-39
Years of Rapid Development, The: 100 years of the Gasoline Powered Automobile: Part 3. MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Oct-Dec 46 (4). 9-12

Essex

Aunt Elsie and the 1928 Essex. Chisham, Bill. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 47-48

Everett

1911 Canadian Built Everett Motor Car two Year Guarantee Against Defects, Etc.. Mannell, Ted. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 32

Everit-Metzger-Flanders

Bringing Back An EMF 30 In1,565 Easy Lessons. Casey, Harold B.. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 22-28

Exhaust

Hearing is Believing. Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 34-35

Fageol

Fageol Aero Engine Car Of 1917, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 28-33

Falcon-Knight

Falcon Knight, the Knight that lasted 20 Months. Holland, David J.. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 14-17

Fergus

1916 Fergus Car, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1969 Mar-Apr 30 (2). 36-37

Fiat

Fiat The Millecento and its Variants Clegg, Everett. 1982 Oct-Dec 43 (4). 33-35

Most Beautiful Fiat in Sicily, The. Mehulka, Joy. 2000 August 62 (4) 26-27

Made In U. S. A.. Ulmann, Alec. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 14-16

Films/Movies

Is your Classic a Movie Star? The Discovery Channel Wants to Know Ransom, Harry 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4)) 37-38

Pickin' In South Dakota – 'American Pickers' Films Segments At Pioneer Auto Show, 1880's Town In Murdo. Jungwirth, Jennifer. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 36
Show Biz Sullivan, Bill N. 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4)) 42-44

Fire Trucks

1925 Reo Fire Truck - A Family Affair. Berquist, John and Nancy. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 9-10

1919 American LaFrance Pumper. Harder, Herman. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 34-35

American LaFrance, The. Powers, Dale. 1969 Sep-Oct 30 (5). 4-5

A-Fire Fighting We Will Go. Benjamin, Franz J.. 1967 Jul-Aug 28 (4). 19-20

American LaFrance. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1969 Sep-Oct 30 (5). 5

Floor Boards

Nostalgia: The Lowly Floor Board. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 76

Ford

1907 Model K Ford. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 4-6

1908 S Ford Touring, The. Church, Cecil. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 20-21

1936 Ford Deluxe 5-Window Coupe. Theisman, Ron. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 22

1955 Ford Thunderbird Hardtop. Clawson, W.J "Bill". 1998 Mar/Apr 59 (2). 30

1964 Galaxie Love Affair. Knight, Don. 2012 May/Aug 73(3) 10-12

1980 Ford Thunderbird Silver Anniversary Edition. Jackson, William S.. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 72-74

Affordable Fronty-Ford, The. Connors, J. P.. 1984 Jul-Sep 45 (3). 30-31

Best Restored V-8 Of The Year, The - D. McCall Trophy Winner. Olney, Justus. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 41-43

Do-it-Yourself Restoration of a 1950 Ford Convertible. Hulse, Sue. 1986 Apr-Jun 47 (2). 22-25

Dream of a Lifetime. Moore, Alton A.. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 18-21

Fantasy Ford Guard Badges. O'Callaghan, Timothy. 2000 August 62 (4) 12-13

Fiske Family – 1936 Ford Phaeton, The. Fiske, John. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 10-12

Flip-Top Box, The. Siuru, William D.. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 12-15

Ford (Photo Essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 14-17

Ford at the 1935 Indianapolis 500. Saal, Tom. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 28

Ford Flathead Brought V-8 Power to the Masses Torget, Tom 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4)) 28-35

Ford Flathead V8 Distributor. Johnston, Mike. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 44-45

Ford Motor Company and the U.S. Air Mail Service, The. O'callaghan, Tim. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 21-23

Ford Pavilion At The 1939-40 New York World's Fair, The. Lewis, David L.. 1973 Jul-Aug 34 (4). 12-19

Frank and Mary Kauffman's 1955 Ford Sunliner. Kauffman, Mary. 2019 Jan/Feb 80 (1). 24-29

Gift of All Gifts, A. Hayer, J. B.. 1996 Apr/Jun 57 (2). 13

In Memoriam. Jones, Wally. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 41

Leatherneck Express, The. Torget, Tom. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 27

My 1949 Ford. Sturgeon, Carl. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 19

My 1950 Ford Deluxe Sedan. Nitter, Dave. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 16-17
Old Iron. Carpenter, Bill. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 26-27
Our Family Car. Miller, Alfred C.. 1995 Jul/Sep 56 (3). 19-21
Out of control at the Rouge. Setterland, David. 2017 May/June 78 (3). 20-21
Rare 1904 Ford Model B on Display at Towe Museum after 7 Year Restoration. Saal, Tom. 1986 Apr-June 47 (2). 13-14
Rebirth of a 1960 Ford Sunliner. Luetkemeyer, Buck. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 34-35
Reliving the Past with my 1935 Ford Convertible Sedan. Olson, James C. 1990 Apr/June 52 1991. 26-27
Restoration Of 1907 Ford "S" Deluxe Runabout. Rand, Glenn. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 26-28
Restoration of a 1930 Ford Roadster. Finlayson, W. L. "Lew". 1993 Apr/June 54 (2). 24-25
Restoration of a 1935 Ford: If at First you don't Succeed. Jones, Bonnie Baird. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 31
Second Chance to Own my First Car. A. Wolf, Steve. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 21-22
Tale Of Two Joes And Big Red, A. Stocker, Joe. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 10-11
This is My First Car!!! Brummett, Jerry. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 40
Thunderbird, America's Flagship...25 Years later. Jackson, William S.. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 54-71

Ford Fairlane

Reba's 1957 Ford Fairlane 500. Swift, Bob. 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 32-33

Ford Model T & A

1912 Model T Ford Torpedo. Griffith, Tom. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 46
1919 Model TT Ford Fire Truck. Wolf, Steve. 1995 Jan/Mar 56 (1). 30
1928 Ford Model A Roadster. Harder, Herman. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 25
1931 Ford Model A Panel Delivery Truck. Plassman, Dave. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 10, 12-14
1939 Model A Roadster Pickup, My Journey. Gerke, Dick. 2016 May/June 77 (3). 19-20
8800 Miles in a Model T Ford. Shepley, Hayden R. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68(6) 42
Alice Magaro's Magical Trip. Megaro, Alice. 2005 May/June 66 (3) 12-14
An Original Ford T. Lott, Harry. 1974 May-June 35 (3). 4-5
Antique Modified Ford Still Runs. Mills, Manley. 1971 May-June 32 (3). 40-41
Automatic Overdrive Transmission in a Model A Ford, An. Young, Wayne. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 30-33

Building a Model T Speedster. Stepanek, Frank A.. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 44-45
California or Bust in 1924. Helt, Ray. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 35-37
Cars That Changed My World, The. Leland, Bill. 2003 May/Jun 64 (3) 12-15, 38-41
Crissi-Lyn Hayer and Her Model-T. Hayer, J.B. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 31
Early Model T's in Yellowstone. Eagle, Rich. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 15-16
Exploring New Places and Meeting New Faces. Rigby, Richard W. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 16-17
First Henry Ford Engine, The. Ziehm, Ray. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 30-34
Ford & Garrett, 52 Years of Compatibility. Groome, Wayne. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 12-13
Ford Model T - The Prestige Car. Lewis, David L.. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 22-25
Fords In Competition. Lewis, David L.. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 6-9
Getting Old is not for Sissys. Mann, Harold. 1994 Oct/Dec 55 (4). 23-25
Harold Mermel's 1912 Ford Model T. Mermel, Harold. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 12-13
How my dream of owning a Model A Ford turned into a 1942 Custom Packard Convertible. Steele, Dick. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 24-29
How to Make Your Model T go faster and Farther. Smith, Tom. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 36-39
How We Found Henry 1913 Vintage. Sigmund, Bull; Sigmund, Willa. 1963 Jan-Feb 24 (1) 22-23
In That?. Eammons, Harold H.. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 24-31, 34-35
Inspirational "Matter" To A "T". Connors, John P.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 19-21
Legacy of the Model T Ford, The. Archer, Jim. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 28-29
Lisa. Carpenter, Bill. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 32-33
Little Blue. Rigby, Dick. 1997 May/Jun 58 (3). 33
Lizzie Labels. Lewis, David L.. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 29-31
Long Black Line, The. Connors, J. P.. 1984 Jul-Sep 45 (3). 27-29
Look What They're Doing to Lizzie. Holland, David. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 18-20
Look What They're Doing to Lizzie. Holland, David. 1989 Oct-Dec 50 (4). 12-13
Model A Ford Is Hobby's Most Popular Car, Torget, Tom, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 24-28
Model A Gathering (Michigan).. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 27
Model A Man, The. Finlayson, Lew. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 30-31
Model A'ing Cross Country. Bramhall, Althea J.. 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 24-29, 36-41
Model T Oil Pump Variations. Smith, Tom. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 47-49
Most expensive cotter pin in the World, The ..Lindner, Rich ..2017 Sep/Oct 78 (5) ..9-11
Old Rusty Coupe, The. Eagle, Rich. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 13-15

Olden Days Are Recalled. Bagley, Gladys. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 7
Perfect, Father's Day, A. Beardmore, William. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 22-23
Rebirth of Texas Red, The. Torget, Tom. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 24-27
Rebuilding Bud's Model T. Rikhoff, Marcelle. 1998 Jan/Feb 59 (1). 29
Restoration of Our 1931 Model A Roadster. Murphy, Hershel and Annetta. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 10
Restoration Story, 1913 Ford "T". Rand, Glenn. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 16-19
Richard Gerke's 1931 Ford Model Deluxe Coupe. Gerke, Richard. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 10
Songs Inspired By The Model "T". Lewis, David L.. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 16-17
Story Of A 1925 Ford Model T Speedster, The. Donze, William E.. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 30-33
Tales of a Tourist. Turner, William H.. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 13-15, 25
Three thousand miles and still going Strong. Parizek, Lester G.. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 40
Trendsetter Clyde Grover Buys A Model T Ford. Groover, Jeff. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 48
Twenty Years Of Pleasure With Our Model "T". Stender, Carl. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 4-5
Unforgettable 1927 Journey in a Model T Ford, An. Zimmerman, Ross. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 26-27
Unique Model T Ford Speedster Patterned After Mercer Raceabout. Altman, Jim. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 18
VMCCA Salutes the Model T Ford Centennial. Donahue, Rick. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 36- 39

Ford Mustang

After Nearly 40 Years, A Mustang Is Back. Torget, Tom. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 10
Early Mustangs Were Ford's Finest. Torget, Tom. 2014 Jan/Feb 75 (1) 24-29
Mustang Mania – VMCCA Salutes Mustang's 49th Year. Johnson De. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 22
Thank You, Mary Anne!. Dee, John. 1992 Jan/Mar 53 (1). 26-27

Ford Thunderbird

42-year old Quest, A. Wagley, Henry O. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 8-9

Forschler

Forschler Truck, The. Kahn, Elliott. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 21

Foster

Foster/Artzberger Steamer, The. Artzberger, Bill. 1984 Apr-Jun 45 (2). 41-43

Fox

Finest Car in the World. Zahm, Karl S.. 1996 Jul/Sep 57 (3). 16-23

Franklin

Car On the Cover, The. Hubbard, Thomas H.. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 4-5

How Franklin Owners Were Supplied With Vital Service Literature. Doman, David. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 27-28

Rear Entrance Tonneau. Poole, Cleve. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 51

Very First 1931 Series 15 Model 153 Deluxe Franklin Roadster, The. Gardner, Frank H.. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 6-13

Front Wheel Drive

Right Angle Front Drive Engine Installation, The. Ulmann, Alex. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 38-39

Fuel

Optimum Use Of Fuel In Automobiles, The. Drisko, Ben. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 46-48

Fuel System

All Your Questions About Vapor Lock Answered. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 34-35

Back Bytes. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 39

Case of the Vacuous Vacuum Tank, The. Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 38-39

Death Of The Carburetor, The. Sullivan, Bill N. 2012 Mar/Apr 73 (2) 38-39

Engine Maintenance and Modern Fuel Usage on Tour Cars. Smith, Tom. 2000 August 62 (4) 36

Fuel Injection. Ulmann, Alex. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 29-31

Fuel System Gremlins. Mergele, Steve. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 34-35
HHO, Oh No! Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 34-35
Motor Fuel or Moonshine. Mergele, Steve. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 36-37
The Fuel Pump...That Didn't. Johnsnton, Mike. 2019 Jan/Feb 80 (1). 44-45
Vacuum Tanks. Briggs, Al. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 51-52
Vapor Tales:. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 40-41

Garages and Workshops

Painting Your Garage Floor. Johnston, Mike. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 44-45

Gardner

Beginning Of The End, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 11
Distinctively Different: The Gardner Motor Car, Part 1. Zahm, Karl S.. 1995 Jan/Mar 56 (1). 18-24
Distinctively Different: The Gardner Motor Car, Part 2. Zahm, Karl S.. 1995 Jul/Sep 56 (3). 10-
Gardner, The. MacIlvain, Walter. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 22-28

Garford

Garford, Elyria, Ohio's "Near Miss" in Early Automobile Manufacturing. Holland, David J.. 1987 Jan-Mar 48 (1). 22-30

Gaylord

Gaylord of Gaylord, The. Rossler, Elouise. 1991 Jan/Feb 52 (1). 34-35

General Cab

General Cab, The. Bell, Douglas. 1963 Nov-Dec 24 (6) 3-8

General Motors Corporation

General Turns 100, The. Mergele, Steve. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 36-37
General Motors Celebrates Centennial. Donahue, Rick. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 33-35
General Motors Proving Ground. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 18-20

GMC

Just an Old Ranch Hand. Johnson, Jim and Judy. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 18-23

Graham

Automobile Legacy of the Three Graham Brothers, The. Lacey, Gerard. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 13-15
Honey of a Graham, A. Carver, Kenneth. 1999 Jan/Feb 60 (1). 27-33
Junior Packards and the Demise of Graham and Hupp, The, Part 1. Ebert, Robert R.. 1995 Oct/Dec 56 (4). 12-19

Great American Race

Norfolk to Disneyland. Lundell, Margaret E.. 1989 Oct-Dec 50 (4). 14-16

Grout

Grout Steamer, The. Funai, Arther, 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 16-17
Grout, The. Deusch, Fred H.. 1999 Nov/Dec 60 (6). 15
Restoration of a 1903 Grout Steamer. Collins, Robert. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 18-21
Return Of A 1904 Grout Sparks Interest, The. Bramhall, Althea. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 6-13

Hatfield

Seventy-Eight is too Young to Die. Via, Harold G.. 1987 Apr-Jun 48 (2). 18-31
What Happened to the Hatfield. Boronas, Lori, Boronas, Ray. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 12- 13

Haynes

Haynes, Another Who's Who in Automobilia. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1984 Jul-Sep 45 (3). 9-19
Mechanical Features Of 1906 Haynes. Fuchs, Walter P.. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 31

Headlights

How to rebuild Pre-electric Headlights, Sidelights and Taillights. Smith, Tom. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 40
Restore Your Own Brass Lamps. Hart, Art. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 28-31

Hearses

Demise Of The Hilarious Hearse, The. Chrisham, Bill. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 40-41

Henney

Henney. Yost, Stanley K.. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 22-23

Henry J

Mail Order Automobiles from Sears, Roebuck & Company. Deusch, Fred H. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 24-25

Herreshoff

Herreshoff, The Name And The Car. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 7
My 1911 Herreshoff Runabout. Potter, Thomas C.. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 4-6

Hershey

Hershey. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 11

Hewitt

Eight Cylinder Hewitt Car, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 40-41

Highways and Roads

Chez Les Yankees. Ulmann, Alec. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 44-45

Hillman

How I Found My 1948 Hillman Minx or How Not to Buy an Antique Vehicle. Partman, Steve. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 20-22

Hispano-Suiza

1914 Hispano Suiza Alphonso XIII Sports Car. Ulmann, Alex. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 50-52

Great Hispano Suiza Cum Stutz Duel. Ulmann, Alec. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 40-44

Hispano-Suiza H6b Engine, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 12-16

Hispano-Suiza in The U. S.: Part 1, Some Eary Hispano-Suiza Reminiscences, 1921-1931. Ulmann, Alec. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 28-31

Hispano-Suiza in th U.S.: part 2, The Post-World War II Period to Date. Ulmann, Alec. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 10-11

Some Notes On Hispano-Suiza, 1919-1930. Ulmann, Alec. 1966 Nov-Dec 27 (6). 30-35

Sporty Hispano-Suiza As Designed For King Alphonso Xiii Of Spain, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 34-42

Which Were The Hispano Suiza Racing Cars?. Ulmann, Alec. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 14-19

Holyoke

Holyoke, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 39-40

Hood Ornaments

Up Front Elegant Hood Ornaments. Donahue, Rick, McMaster Bill, Et Al. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 20

Horns

Nostalgia - Warning Signals. 1977 Jan-Feb 38 (1). 14-17

Hudson

1955 Hudson Hornet Hollywood - the Appaloosa. Miller. Rose. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 24-29

Hudson's Italia, A Valiant Last Gasp. Jackson, William s.. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 31-35, 83

Hudson, The. Childs, Greg. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 36

Have I Got a Great Idea for You. Kraus, Harry F., Sr. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 13

Happy 100th, Hudson. Donahue, Rick. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 34-37

Historical and Humorous Events from the Hudson Motor Car Co. Kraus, Harry F.. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 16-18

New VMCCA Class "21", The, part 9, Hudson, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 12-23

Humor

Conversation Between My Young Self and My Old Self. Hicks, Roger. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 36

Hupmobile

1915 Model K Hupmobile, A. Heafenr, Earl. 1978 Jul-Aug 39 (4). 40-43

Hupmobile Restoration. Dutton, Roger W.. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 26-27

Hupmobile, Car of the American Family. MacIlvain, W. O.. 1963 Jan-Feb 24 (1) 12

Hupmobile: the Critical Years. Muirhead, George R.. 1963 Nov-Dec 24 (6) 31-33

Hupp Motor Car Company. Hupp, Robert C.. 1963 Jan-Feb 24 (1) 12-20

Junior Packards and the Demise of Graham and Hupp, The, Part 1. Ebert, Robert R.. 1995 Oct/Dec 56 (4). 12-19

Life is Still a Picnic. Bill Digney. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 13-15

Restoration of a 1941 Hupp, Skylark, The. Hall, Leo d.. 1980 Apr-Jun 41 (2). 34-36

Second Hupmobile, The. Almy, George B.. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 42-43

Story Of The 1929 Deluxe Century Six Wire Wheel Hupp Roadster. Huxtable, Robert. 1974 Jan-Feb 35 (1). 24-27

HRG

HRG, Sports Car by Design. Clegg, Everett T.. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 42-47

Ignition Systems

Bosch Dual Ignition Systems, The. Smith, Tom. 1992 Jul/Sep 53 (3). 40

Coil Wiring. Childs, Greg. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 43

How to Select the Right Ignition Switch or Correct Regulator for Your Charging System Layout. Smith, Tom. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 38

It's Pointless!. Johnston, Mike. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 39-40

Magneto, The: Part 1. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 30-33

Magneto, The: Part 2. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 35-37

Magneto, The: Part 3. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 30-33

Magneto, The: Part 4. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1963 Jan-Feb 24 (1) 24-27

Magneto, The: Part 5. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 27-29

Magneto, The: Part 6. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 27-30

Magneto, The: Part 7. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 34-35

Magneto, The: Part 8. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 40-42

Indian

Laughing Indian, The. Clegg, Everett T.. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 38-43

Insurance

Al Pavlik Sends Important Note About Antique Vehicle Insurance. Pavlik, Al. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 48

Benefit Of Club Insurance Provided To You By VMCCA, The. Meakim, Tom. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 7-8

About VMCCA Insurance. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 13

Benefit of Club Insurance Provided to you by VMCCA, The. Callazzo, Al. 2009 May/Jun 70 (3) 10-11

Collector Car Insurance. Lange, Karen. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 48

Insurance Exclusion Discourages Young Drivers. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 48

Insurance for Young Drivers. Garnett, John III. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 48
My Insurance Experience. Hamilton, Kimber. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 48

Isotta

4 Cylinder Isotta Fraschini, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 22-26
Bugatti-Designed Isotta, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1962 Mar-Apr 23 (2). 4-5
Isotta-Fraschiniht Sports Car of 1908, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1969 Sep-Oct 30 (5). 28-36

Itala

Twilight of the Itala, The. Brierley, Brooks, T. 2000 August 62 (4) 14-17

Jackson

1909 Jackson. Cope, E. S. P.. 1977 May-Jun 38 (3). 47
Jackson. Bean, Ronald G.. 1970 Sep-Oct 31 (5). 8-17

Jaguar

1936 SS Model 100 Roadster. James, Kenneth P.. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 20-21
Our New Jaguar Tour Car. Brunk, John 2014 Jan/Feb 75 (1) 14-16

Jarrett

Last Jarrett Truck Comes Home, The. Akers, Byron. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 20-24

Jaxon

Jaxon, The. Bean, Ronald G.. 1970 Jul-Aug 31 (4). 6-7, 10-17

Jeep

Stainless Steel Jeep. Tomforde, Mike. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 27

Jewett

Monroe Duck and His Jewetts. Marvin, Keith. 1989 Oct-Dec 50 (4). 31-32

Johnson

1907 Johnson Steamer, The. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 27-28

Judging

25-Five Year Rule, The – Round 2. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 47-48

25-Year Old Car – Is it Old Enough? Wolf, Steve. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 48

25-Year Rule, The, “Round 3”. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 46-48

Acceptable Automobile Standards. Carpenter, Bill. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 47-48

Classification Comments. Canfield, Norm. 2003 Mar/Apr.64(2) 47-48

Down the Road. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 46-48

Down the Road. 2003 Sep/Oct 64 (5) 46-48

Judging at the 2003 Chrome Glidden. Berryhill, B.D. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 20

Judging Guidelines by Category. Shaver, Buck. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 15

Judging Standards. Wolf, Steve. 2003 May/Jun 64 (3) 48

Radial Tires Potential Safety Problem. Canfield, Norm. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 48

Relaxing the Rules. Kremer, Ken. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 48

King Midget

King Midget. Deusch, Fred H.. 1999 Jan/Feb 60 (1). 17

Kissel

Kissel Homecoming (Connecticut). Husting, Gene. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 34-37

Knight

Knight Steam Carriage. St. Clair, Richard W.. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 46-50

More On The Knight Engineered Cars. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 14-17

Knox

Adventures in a 1910 Knox model R 40hp Touring Car. Gardner, Frank H.. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 11-15

Excerpts From the Knox Scrapbook. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1967 Jul-Aug 28 (4). 12-16

Knox at the 1911 Indy 500, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 26-27

Knox Waterless Automobile, The: Part 1. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1974 Sep-Oct 35 (5). 20-23

Knox Waterless Automobile, The: Part 2. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 8-14

Knox Waterless Automobile, The: Part 3. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 14-18

Knox Waterless Automobile, The: Part 4. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 8-17

My Romance With Minerva. Nelson, Raymond E.. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 10-13

Restoration of a 1911 Knox Model R. Windeler, Jane. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 51

Kurtz

Kurtz Automatic, The. "America's Most Advanced Motor Car. Zahm, Karl S. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (1) 11-17

Lafayette

Lafayette V-8. Bauer, Frank. 1973 Jul-Aug 34 (4). 20-27

Our Trip To Alaska In A 1924 Lafayette. Denies, Louise. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 28-39

Touring The British Isles In A 1924 Lafayette. Denies, Louise. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 20-30

Lanchester

World War 1 Lanchester Armored Car Story, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 34-40

Lancia

Collector Cars Of The Furure - No. 5, 1979 Lancia Zagato Convertible Coupe. Jackson, William S.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 49-50

Lancia Lambda. Husting, Gene. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 5-15

Lancia Lambda of 1921...A Remarkable Breakthrough. Ulmann, Alec. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 36-40

Quarter Century Ago, A. Ludvigsen, Karl. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 45-48

Was The S.G.V. A Lancia Rip Off?. Ulmann, Alec. 1979 May-Jun 40 (3). 36-44

Landaulet

Elegant Landaulet, The. Helck, Peter. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 3

Lane

Restoration Of A 1901 Lane Steam Carriage. Eldredge, Arthur S.. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 24-35

LaSalle

Impossible Dream, The. Wax, Lester. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 36-41

It's Only Original Once. Blaurock, Bob, Blaurock, Jeanie. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 20-21

LaSalle that Followed Us Home, The. Sullivan, Bill. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)16-20

Restoration Of The 1931 LaSalle. Inglis, W. Elmer. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 36-39

Leach

Six Teaser Ads and the Born-Again Leach. Marvin, Keith. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 20-23

The "Born Again" Leach '999', Part 2. Marvin, Keith. 1992 Jan/Mar 53 (1). 29-33

Legislative/Political Issues

Anti-Antique Car Legislation: We Must be Vigilant. Nisley, Don. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 47-48

Nevada's Governmental Issues with the Automotive Hobby. Nisley, Don. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 48

Lenawee

Lenawee, The. Frost, Jack A.. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 24-27

Lexington

Lexington, A Little Down Under. Hawkinson, John. 1974 Mar-Apr 35 (2). 12-13

Liberty

Give Me a Liberty. Podesta, John. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 7-9

License Plates

Florida's First License Plates for Antique Cars. Foley, Jerry S, III. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 14-15

License toppers add sizzle to your Ride. Torget, Tom. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 25-27

National License Plate. Marvin, Keith. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 46

On the Issue: A permanent U.S. License Plate. Marvin, Keith. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 47- 48

Yom – Yom Year of Manufacture License Plates. Mergele, Steve. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 28-31

Why Not a United States of America Auto License. Clark, Nevy. 2001 Sep/Oct 62 (5) 47-48

Lights and Lighting

Automotive Light Bulbs. Childs, Greg. 2016 Nov/Dec 77 (6). 41

New Lights for Old Eyes. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 40-41

See and be Seen – You Need Brake Lights and Turn Signals. Mergele, Steve. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 38-39

Time to Enlighten Your Old Car? Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Jul/Aug 66 (4) 14-15

Lincoln

1928 Lincoln Story, The. Stevens, S. P.. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 31-37
Collector Cars Of The Furure - No. 4, 1979 Lincoln Continental Collector's Series. Jackson, William S.. 1979 Jul-Aug 40 (4). 40-41
Famous Car In History, A. Taylor, Blaine. 1992 Oct/Dec 53 (4). 21-23
Labor Of Love, A. Ongena, Ted A.. 1979 May-Jun 40 (3). 34-35
Lincoln Owners Club Annual Meeting (Michigan).. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 27, 29
Lincoln Pioneer Six, The. Marvin, Keith. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 19-21
Long Lead Press Review. Clarke, Henry A.. 1968 Jan-Feb 29 (1). 1
Rebirth of a Lincoln Limosine. Jordan, Jesse and Glennys. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 64-69
Reflections on Elegance, Lincoln Advertising of the 1920's and 30's. Ruddock, Ken. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 10-13
VMCCA Class "21": Lincoln, Lincoln Zephyr, Lincoln Continental. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1982 Oct-Dec 43 (4). 26-31

Lincoln Continental

Anastasia – Lost Royalty Restored. Canfield, Norm. 2001 May/Jun 62 (3) 26, 34
Continental Quest, A. Blake, Rich. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 12-13

Literature (See “Books/Manuals)

Locomobile

Locomobile

1908 Locomobile Model I. Connors, John P.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 16-18
American Locomobile Company's Motor Car. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1978 Jul-Aug 39 (4). 8-13
Car Lubrication Systems. Hewlett, Van W.. 1972 Mar-Apr 33 (2). 8-13
Driving, Impressions. Zaninovich, Guy. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 27
History Of the Locomobile Company Of America: Part 1- Riker Gasoline Car. Riker, Lawrence A.. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 18-21

History Of the Locomobile Company Of America: Part 2 - Steam. Riker, Lawrence A.. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 23-26
History Of the Locomobile Company Of America: Part 3 - Gasoline. Riker, Lawrence A.. 1968 Sep-Oct 29 (5). 4-19
History Of the Locomobile Company Of America: Part 4 - Trucks. Riker, Lawrence A.. 1968 Sep-Oct 29 (5). 20-23
Locomobile Company of America, 1889-1905, The: Part 1. Villalon, L. J. Andrew. 1986 Jul-Sep 47 (3). 16-28
Locomobile Company of America, 1889-1905, The: Part 2. Villalon, L. J. Andrew. 1986 Oct-Dec 47 (4). 12-22
Locomobile: The best Built car In America, Part 1. Zahm, Karl S.. 1992 Jul/Sep 53 (3). 8-15
Locomobile: The best Built car In America, Part 2. Zahm, Karl S.. 1992 Oct/Dec 53 (4). 8-12
Lubrication of the Locomobile. Stein, Alexander. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 23-24
Men and the machine, The. Zaninovich, Guy. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 28
Old 16: The Mona Lisa of American Cars. Zink, Molly. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 22-23
President Wilson's Locomobile. Brierly, Brooks T.. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 16-17
Round the World in a Locomobile. Block, Stanford, S. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 61-63
What's Really Under the Hood?. Zaninovich, Guy. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 24-26

Loomis

Homecoming of a Veteran. Phinney, Wallace. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 42-43
My antique car odyssey and a brush with automotive History. Chapman, George. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 18-21

Lubrication/Oiling

Lubrication of the Locomobile. Stein, Alexander. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 23-24

Lubricants

Early Ford Lubricants. Kibler, Clark. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 34
Early Packard Lubricants. Kibler, Clark. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 39
Lubrication Kibler, Clark. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 36
Lubrication Myths and Older Cars. Kibler, Clark A. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 14-18

Magneto

Magneto, The: Part 1. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 30-33
Magneto, The: Part 2. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 35-37
Magneto, The: Part 3. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 30-33
Magneto, The: Part 4. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1963 Jan-Feb 24 (1) 24-27
Magneto, The: Part 5. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 27-29
Magneto, The: Part 6. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 27-30
Magneto, The: Part 7. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 34-35
Magneto, The: Part 8. Johnson, Frank E. H.. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 40-42

Maintenance

Lubrication Myths and Older Cars. Kibler, Clark A. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 14-18

Malden

Malden Steamer, The. Visnick, Burton. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 15

Maps and Guidebooks

Finding Your Way - Maps and Guidebooks for Motorists in Horseless Carriage Days, Part One. Butler, John L. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3) 19-23
Finding Your Way, maps and Guidebooks for Mortorists in Horseless Carriage Days, Part Two. Butler, John L. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 18-21
Finding Your Way: Maps and Guidebooks For Motorists in Horseless Carriage Days, Part 4. Butler, John L. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 29-31
Finding Your Way-Maps and Guidebooks for Motorists in Horseless Carriage Days-Part 3. Butler, John L. 1991 Jan/Feb 52 (1). 36-39
Lincoln Highway, The: Revealed in Bits and Pieces. Crook, Bart M.. 1993 Apr/Jun 54 (2). 32-33

Marion

Piece of Junk, Mister Poole, A. King, R Gardner. 1990 Jan/Mar 51 (1) 16-17

Marmon

1934 Marmon V-12, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 27-29
Marmon And Me. Belote, Phillip. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 30-33
Marmon Makes its Glidden Debut (Georgia). Gabrich, Richard. 1998 Jan/Feb 59 (1). 31
Out Of The Sunset Emerges A Marmon Or Two. Godfrey, Dave. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 21-23
Restoration of 1922 Marmon Speedster. Dyer, F. Henry. 1963 Nov-Dec 24 (6) 22-26
She Picked a Lemon in the Garden of love! Marvin, Keith. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 40-41
Superior Marmon, The. Williams, Bruce S. 2001 May/Jun 62 (3) 35

Marriot

Marriot...Record Breaker Recreated. Frost, Morris P.. 1976 Jul-Aug 37 (4). 38-47

Marsh

Marsh-Metz Story. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 39
Nostalgic Trip To See The Old Car. Kavka, Dorothy B.. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 38-39

Mason

1907 Mason, The. Holland, Dennis. 2016 Nov/Dec 77 (6). 24-29

Matheson

Matheson, America's Finest Car. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 41-49

Maxwell

1907 Maxwell Tours Again, Glidden No. 47, The (Massachusetts). Phinney, Wallace S.. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 24-26
1913 Maxwell 40. Nutter, W. R.. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 17
Lively Antique, A. Mennes, Charles. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 18

Maxwell Alive (and Running in Texas). Warren, Bobby. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 14-17
Maxwell Centennial Salute. Donahue, Rick. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 33-35.
Phoenix Couple's Pride. Boyle, Lois. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 46
Pioneer Woman Motorist. Henry, Howard G.. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 35-38
Plucky Woman and a Maxwell, A. Alice Ramsey's 1909 Cross Country Tour. Lyon, David O. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 8-12, 41- 43
Restoration Of 1905 Maxwell Runabout, The. Fickett, Robert. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 4-8

Members' Cars

1903 Curved Dash – 100 Years in a Merry Oldsmobile. Blake, Curtis L. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 14
1904 Stanley Steamer. Edmonds, Bradford C.. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 23
1905 Delaunay Belleville. Caperton, John. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 30-33
1907 Cadillac Model K Runabout, The. Knight, Marvella C.. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 34-35
1907 Packard Model U "30" Runabout. Connors, J. P.. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 4-5
1908 Locomobile Model I. Connors, John P.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 16-18
1908 Oldsmobile Model MR "Flying Roadster. Leonard, Wayne. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 24-30
1908 S Ford Touring, The. Church, Cecil. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 20-21
1909 Two Cylinder Reo Touring. Clark, Carl. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 3-5
1909 Velie Serial Number 1. Nikodym, John. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 24-28
1909 Waverly Electric. Carroll, Richard K.. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 6-9
1910 Overland A -Restoration Story. Jones, Ivan R.. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 30-35
1910 Packard Gentleman's Runabout. Walters, John. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 21
1910 Stearns Toy Tonneau 15-30 Model, A. Schwartz, Phillip W.. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 4-5
1912 American " Underslung". MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1989 Oct-Dec 50 (4). 10-11
1912 Buick; M-29 Demi-Tonneau. Nice, Bob. 1999 Sep/Oct 60 (5). 21-23
1912 Model T Ford Torpedo. Griffith, Tom. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 46
1913 Cadillac Comes To Life, A. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 26-28
1913 Delage Racecar. Roy, E. L.. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 3-6
1913 Maxwell 40. Nutter, W. R.. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 17
1914 Mercedes 38/95. Wingard, George. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 18-19
1915 Two-Passenger Princess Roadster Model C. Bryll, Dennis. 2003 May/Jun 64 (3) 36-37

1919 American LaFrance Pumper. Harder, Herman. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 34-35
1919 Model TT Ford Fire Truck. Wolf, Steve. 1995 Jan/Mar 56 (1). 30
1921 Dodge Brothers Roadster. Clark, Ray, Clark, Sue. 2003 Mar/Apr.64(2) 12-13
1921 Dodge Brothers Touring. Browning, James W.. 1996 Jul/Sep 57 (3). 10-11
1922 Chevrolet Light Delivery. Koll, John. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 26
1923 Dodge Touring Car. Di Rienzo, Joseph A.. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 33
1923 White Yellowstone Tour Bus. Eagle, Rich. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 34-35
1925 Dodge Brothers Type B Business Sedan. Semmel, David C.. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 32-33
1925 Duesenberg Indianapolis 500 Racer. Uihlein, David. 1999 Mar/Apr 60 (2). 29-30
1925 Reo Fire Truck - A Family Affair. Berquist, John and Nancy. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 9-10
1926 3 Litre Bentley. Castle, Terry. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 22-25
1926 Bentley Tourer. Connors, J. P.. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 8-11
1926 Packard Roadster. Pearson, Sonja. 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 5-7
1927 Cadillac Sport Sedan. Benson, Bob; Benson, Carol. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 30-35
1928 Ford Model A Roadster. Harder, Herman. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 25
1928 Lincoln Story, The. Stevens, S. P.. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 31-37
1929 Cadillac Sport Phaeton. Castle, Bill. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 41
1929 Packard 645 Dietrich. Wolf, Steve. 1997 May/Jun 58 (3). 32
1930 Packard Touring, A. Sylvester, Wesley. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 10-12
1931 Buick, Model 56-S. Smith, Farrow, Jr. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 13
1931 Ford Model A Panel Delivery Truck. Plassman, Dave. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 10, 12-14
1932 Buick Cabriolet Model 56C. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 23
1932 Rolls Royce 20/50 H.P. Saloon, Arthur Mulliner Body. Husting, E. E.. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 33
1933 Swallow SS 1 Coupe. Brown, Richard. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 24
1934 850Y Auburn, The. Jackman, Fred. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 33
1936 Ford Deluxe 5-Window Coupe. Theisman, Ron. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 22
1936 SS Model 100 Roadster. James, Kenneth P.. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 20-21
1939 Model A Roadster Pickup, My Journey. Gerke, Dick. 2016 May/Jun 77 (3). 19-20
1939 Packard Opera Coupe. Andrus, Tom & Mari. 1997 Sep/Oct 58 (5). 31-34
1941 Cadillac Coupe. Collins, Dick. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 27
1941 Cadillac Model 62 Convertible. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 23

1948 Pontiac Torpedo. Worstell, Carl. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 12-13
1953 Chevrolet Wagon. Koll, John. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 16-17
1955 Ford Thunderbird Hardtop. Clawson, W.J "Bill". 1998 Mar/Apr 59 (2). 30
1955 Hudson Hornet Hollywood - the Appaloosa. Miller. Rose. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 24-29
1956 Packard Clipper Custom Constellation Convertible/Hardtop. Gabrich, Richard. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 20-21
1959 DeSoto Fireflite. Welsh, Mike. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 16-17
1960 Pontiac Bonneville Convertible. Mika, Ralph. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 23
1963 Morgan, The. Jackman, Fred, Jackman, Travis. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 10
1964 Buick Wildcat ..Novak, Glenn ..2017 Sep/Oct 78 (5) ..24-26, 28
1964 Galaxie Love Affair. Knight, Don. 2012 May/Aug 73(3) 10-12
1964 Studebaker Avanti. Isensee, Scott. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 16-17
1966 Tatra T2-603. Barnett, Danny. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 14-15
1969 Dodge Coronet 440. Maxfield, Ray. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 24-29
1980 Buick Riviera Coupe Z57. Jackson, William s.. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 50-52
20's Studebaker, The. Burk, Bob. 1998 Jan/Feb 59 (1). 32
42-Year Itch Satisfied For Southwest Florida Region New Member, A. Kenyon, Mark. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 12-13
42-year old Quest, A. Wagley, Henry O. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 8-9
6 Days and 1800 Miles in a 1938 Buick. Sparrer, Chuck. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 32-33
70's Icon (AMC Pacer), The Clark, Nevy. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 32-33
9000 Mile Journey to the Chrome Glidden Tour, A. Webster, John. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4)22
Acquisition and Restoration of a Cameron Air-Cooled Touring Car, The. Cameron, William T.. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 20-25
Acquisition and Restoration of a Nineteen Twelve Stevens-Duryea. Lee, Elmer C.. 1969 Mar-Apr 30 (2). 22-29
Adventure in a 1936 Buick. Mills, Bob. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 40
Adventures in a 1910 Knox model R 40hp Touring Car. Gardner, Frank H.. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 11-15
Adventures with a Two-Cylinder Buick. Cope, E. Stanley. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 13-17
After Nearly 40 Years, A Mustang Is Back. Torget, Tom. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 10
Air Cooled Engine Problems. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 30-31
All in the Family Memories of our 1952 Plymouth Cranbrook. Chace, Bill. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 24-28
Amazing Avanti. Watts, Lloyd. 1997 Nov/Dec 58 (6) 20-21
An '11 Cadillac After 40 Years Storage. Kenneway. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 48
An Automobile Love Story By Way of left Field. Bluhm, Don. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 39

An Ordinary Day Becomes an Extraordinary Day. Wrobel, Judy. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 12-13
An Original Ford T. Lott, Harry. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 4-5
Anastasia – Lost Royalty Restored. Canfield, Norm. 2001 May/June 62 (3) 26, 34
Another Member's "Auto" Biography: Part 1. Shepley, Hayden. 1987 Jan-Mar 48 (1). 37-39
Another Restoration Story. Pickell, Jim; Pickell, Joyce. 1972 Jan-Feb 33 (1). 26-29
Antique Modified Ford Still Runs. Mills, Manley. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 40-41
Around the World in Eighty Days...in a Stanley Steamer. Guerinot, Alain: Translated by Bureau, Gilbert. 1993 Jan/Mar 54 (1). 44-45
Ask the Man Who Owns One. Erausquin, R. V.. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 6-8
Ask The Man Who Owns One. Upjohn, Burton; Mates, Don. 1970 Jan-Feb 31 (1). 3
Ask the Man Who Owns One. Weidenbener, Clifford A.. 1966 Sep-Oct 27 (5). 4-5
Automatic Overdrive Transmission in a Model A Ford, An. Young, Wayne. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 30-33
Automobiles I have Owned: Part 1. Caperton, John. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 20-21
Automobiles I have owned: Part 2. Caperton, John. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 20-23
Avanti Project, The. 1997 Nov/Dec 58 (6) 21
Beast, The. Pendergast, Judy, Pendergast, John. 2012 Mar/Apr 73 (2) 12-13
Beautiful Car Revisited. 2007 Werckle, Mike. 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 24-25
Belchfire IV, A Study In Letting Your Imagination Take Over. Durand, Elden E.. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 22-25
Bentley Adventure, A. Jenks, James L.. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 40
Best Restored V-8 Of The Year, The - D. McCall Trophy Winner. Olney, Justus. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 41-43
Big and Little in One Trip. Bruny, Greg. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 14-17
Bill Castle's 30-60 Stearns. Castle, Bill. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 6
Blast From the Past, A. Levin, Stan. 1995 Oct/Dec 56 (4). 40
Bobby, Babe and me, The. Edwards, Herk & Fabritz, Earl. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 22-25
Bob's beautiful Brute. Miller, Rose. 2017 May/June 78 (3). 33-34
Born to Run. Crook, Bart M.. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 29
Bringing "Herman" Home . Koll, John K. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 21
Bringing Back An Emf 30 In 1,565 Easy Lessons. Casey, Harold B.. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 22-28
Bringing Home The Packard. Wood, Charles W.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 58-59
Buick Mystery, A. Oliver, Smith H. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 26-27
Building a Model T Speedster. Stepanek, Frank A.. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 44-45
Building a Replica of a Studebaker Indy Car Ash, Gary S. 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4) 20-27

Buying a Dream: Acquisition and Restoration of a 1965 Pontiac GTO Convertible. Wirth, Kevin. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 34-37
C'est Si Bon. Young, Pat. 2013 May/June 74 (3) 26-27
Cadillac Adventure, A. Gilchrist, Fred. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 24-25
Carroll Six, 1920-22, The. Holland, David J. 1991 Jan/Feb 52 (1). 16-19
Case Of The Unrequiting Love Affair, The. Abrams, A-Mary. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 40-42
Chevrolet Loyalty. Chapman, George. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 14-16
Chrome Glidden Award Holds Special Meaning for Kochers (Michigan). Kocher, Richard. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 34-35
Chrysler Affair, A. Cubbon, Doub. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 4-7
Class 21 Newcomer: 1967 Dodge Dart GT. Hansen, Darrel. 1992 Jan/Mar 53 (1). 27
Climbing France's Highest Mountain in a 1928 Peugeot. Bureau, Gilbert. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 16-18
Collecting & Restoring A 1933 Dodge. Ford, Bonnie; Ford, Jim. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 10-13
Collector's Dream. Hofstead, Jolyon. 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 36
Confluence of History. Ballard, Robert A. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 12-13
Continental Quest, A. Blake, Rich. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 12-13
Cousin Coldwell Continued. Oliver, Smith H. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 18-19
Cover car, The. Clupper, Bill. 1995 Jan/Mar 56 (1). 17
Crissi-Lyn Hayer and Her Model-T. Hayer, J.B. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 31
Cross Country in Our Cord L29. Huffamn, Jian, Huffman, Mike. 2009 May/Jun 70 (3) 33-34
Custom Coachwork with Class. Marvin, Keith. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 9
CVR's "Car of the Year". Phinney, Wallace S.. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 14-15
Dagmar, Queen Of The Road. Abrams, A-Mary. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 4-11
David Young And Diane Taylor's 1960 Plymouth Fury Convertible, Sullivan, Bill, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 21-23
Did You Say Metz?. Reed, Theodore W.. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 22
Doble Steam Car, 1925 Series E. Roadster, Car No. 20. Hempel, Richard L.. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 22-25
Dodge Adventure, A. Leys, Ron. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 30-31
Do-it-Yourself Restoration of a 1950 Ford Convertible. Hulse, Sue. 1986 Apr-Jun 47 (2). 22-25
Don and Diane Adams' 1956 Chevrolet Bel Air Four Door Hsrktop. Adams, Don. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 28-29
Dort – Done Well, The (1917 Dort) Amrine, John. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 32-33
Down Memory Lane in a 1960 Cadillac 62 Series Convertible. Fauver, Carl. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 32-33
Dream of a Lifetime. Moore, Alton A.. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 18-21
Early Model T's in Yellowstone. Eagle, Rich. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 15-16

English Adventure, An. Prisk, Ray. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 37-39
Ettore Bugatti: Saint or Devil. Ulmann, Alec. 1982 Apr-Jun 43 (2). 11-15
Excitement & the Adrenalin Rush. Hofsted, Jolyon. 1992 Jul/Sep 53 (3). 38
Exercise in Patience, An. Stephens, Richard. 1996 Jan/Mar 57 (1). 20-25
Exploring New Places and Meeting New Faces. Rigby, Richard W. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 16-17
Finally, The Buick is Home. Holland, Dennis. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 31
Fires Take Homes and Cars, Family Spirit Survives. Teravainen, Tony. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 36-37
Fiske Family – 1936 Ford Phaeton, The. Fiske, John. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 10-12
Flashback. Walter, Berwin. 1999 May/June 60 (3). 30-31
Ford & Garrett, 52 Years of Compatibility. Groome, Wayne. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 12-13
Found, Karmann Ghia Convertible. Dana, Noel. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 29
Frank and Mary Kauffman's 1955 Ford Sunliner. Kauffman, Mary. 2019 Jan/Feb 80 (1). 24-29
French People's Car, The. Edelman, Bob. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 24-28
From Junk To The Glidden Tour. Semmel, David C.. 1979 May-June 40 (3). 30-33
Further Adventures With The Thomas Flyer. Reed, Theodore W.. 1965 Nov-Dec 26 (65). 21-22
Gift of a Lifetime, The, part 2. Wolf, Steve. 1998 Mar/Apr 59 (2). 36
Gift of All Gifts, A. Hayer, J. B.. 1996 Apr/June 57 (2). 13
Gilchrist's Capture Glidden Trophy (Minnesota). Whale, Robert. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 33-34
Glidden and Return In a Reliable 1925 Chrysler Touring, The. Belote P. W.. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 29, 52
Gray Boy. Cohen, Pat. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 26-28
Greg Drufke's 1956 Mercury Medalist. Drufke, Greg. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 24-26
Green Dragon Racer is Reborn. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 24-25
Greyhound Special 1927 Mercedes Racer. Furman, Sonny. 2016 May/June 77 (3). 27-28
Grout Steamer, The. Funai, Arther, 2010 May/June 71 (3) 16-17
Growing up in a Model A. Goldammer, Shרון and Young, Leanne. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 31-32
Harold Mermel's 1912 Ford Model T. Mermel, Harold. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 12-13
Hayden Shepley's "Auto" Biography: Part 2. Shepley, Hayden. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 16-17
Hayden Shepley's "Auto" Biography: Part 4. Shepley, Hayden. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 39-42
Hayden Shipley's "Auto" Biography: Part 5. Shepley, Hayden. 1989 Jan-Mar 50 (1). 32-38
He Found The Rarest Studebaker. Poole, Cleveland. 1970 Jul-Aug 31 (4). 3, 5
Heyden Shepley's "Auto" Biography: Part 3. Shepley, Hayden. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 30-32

Honey of a Graham, A. Carver, Kenneth. 1999 Jan/Feb 60 (1). 27-33
How I Found My 1948 Hilman Minx or How Not to Buy an Antique Vehicle. Partman, Steve. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 20-22
How I Learned To Love Old Cars, Kocher, Richard, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 11-12
How my dream of owning a Model A Ford turned into a 1942 Custom Packard Convertible. Steele, Dick. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 24-29
How To Be A Car-Buff Wife. Robe, Lucy B.. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 46-49
How We Found Henry 1913 Vintage. Sigmund, Bull; Sigmund, Willa. 1963 Jan-Feb 24 (1) 22-23
HP 9877. Layzell, John. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 34-35
Hudson, The. Childs, Greg. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 36
Hupmobile Restoration. Dutton, Roger W.. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 26-27
I Bought a Rolls Royce. Edwards, John. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 27
I'm a Good Car. Derr, Bud. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 35
Impossible Dream, The. Wax, Lester. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 36-41
In Memoriam. Jones, Wally. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 41
In Search of a Tour Car, Our 1940 Buick Super. Sparrer, Chuck. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 24
Innocence of Youth and the Automobile, the. Gibbons, Mark. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 26-27
Inspirational "Matter" To A "T". Connors, John P.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 19-21
Is My Car a Muscle Car?. Worstell, Carl. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 32-34
It's Only Original Once. Blaurock, Bob, Blaurock, Jeanie. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 20-21
Jake's Jitney. Arnold, David L.. 1978 Jul-Aug 39 (4). 46-50
Jim And Marilyn Talbot's 1940 Mercury. Talbot, Jim. 2013 Jan/Feb (1) 10-11
Joan Walter's Story. Walters, Joan. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 20
Joiner Family 1959 Edsel Corsair Convertible, The. Sullivan, Bill. 2013 May/June 74 (3) 28-29
Just an Old Ranch Hand. Johnson, Jim and Judy. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 18-23
Kansan And Briton Exult Over Old Car. Downing, Brian. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 20-21
Kermit Wilke Shares the Story of His 1924 Star. Wilke, Kermit. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 29
King Midget. Deusch, Fred H.. 1999 Jan/Feb 60 (1). 17
Labor Of Love, A. Ongena, Ted A.. 1979 May-Jun 40 (3). 34-35
Lark Flies High Again, A. Nittler, David. 2011 May/June. 72 (3) 12-13
LaSalle that Followed Us Home, The. Sullivan, Bill. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2) 16-20
Last of Cousin Coldwell's Automotive Exploits, the. Oliver, Smith H.. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 27-29
Leatherneck Express, The. Torget, Tom. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 27

Lemon that Became a Peach, The. Flora, Bill. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 24-25
Lesson in Safety, A. Teague, Richard A.. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 55-57
Lisa. Carpenter, Bill. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 32-33
Little Blue. Rigby, Dick. 1997 May/Jun 58 (3). 33
Little Red Buick Coupe. Novak, Glenn. 2016 Nov/Dec 77 (6). 32-33
Lively Antique, A. Mennes, Charles. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 18
Love Story, Howard and Carol Krontz 1930 Essex Super Six Challenger Coupe. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 12-13
Love to Drive. Childs, Greg, Childs, Debbie. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 12-13
Magoo:VMCCA Natioanl Award Winner. Kerem, Marianne and Ed. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 6-10
Make No Mistake - This car is Austin Clark's 1911 Mercer. Sierakowski, Jonathan. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 10-18
Man and His Dream, A. Rattiner, Dan. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 28-30, 74
Margie's Truck. Phinney, Davis G.. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 25
Marmon And Me. Belote, Phillip. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 30-33
Marriot...Record Breaker Recreated. Frost, Morris P.. 1976 Jul-Aug 37 (4). 38-47
Max And Sarah's 1948 Chrysler New Yorker. Beddoes, John. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 12
Maxwell Alive (and Running in Texas). Warren, Bobby. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 14-17
Meant To Run. Harkinson, John. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 26-27
Members Cars. Van Amburg, Dean. 2012 Jan/Feb 73 (1) 11
Metamorphosis, The. Wilson, Evelyn and Larry. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 16-17
Mickey's Story, My 1989 ASC McLaren. Beddoes, John. 2015 Jan/Feb 76 (1). 12-14
Model "A" Duesenberg Reborn, A. Roe, Fred; Benischek, Victor V.. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 44-47
Model A Man, The. Finlayson, Lew. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 30-31
My 1911 Herreshoff Runabout. Potter, Thomas C.. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 4-6
My 1917 Stephens Story. Stephens, Richard E. 2007 May/Jun 68 (2) 32-33
My 1929 Chevrolet Sport Coupe. Nitter, Dave. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 34-35
My 1929 Model 75 Chrysler Sport Roadster. Pfenninger, Alvis. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 22-25
My 1949 Ford. Sturgeon, Carl. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 19
My 1950 Ford Deluxe Sedan. Nitter, Dave. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 16-17
My 1957 Buick. Furman, Sonny. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 32-34
My Affair with Stanley. Harrison, Elna. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 13-15
My Dependable 1925 Chrysler Touring. Belote, Phillip W. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 14

My Family's Cadillac Story. Samperi, Raul. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 28-29
My Favorite Mercedes. Ulmann, Alec. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 32-33
My First Antique. Poole, Cleve. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 16-17
My First Car was a Stutz!. Oliver, Smith H.. 1993 Apr/Jun 54 (2). 20-22
My First New Car. Cullen, Bud. 1995 Jul/Sep 56 (3). 18
My Last Stutz, part 1. Soliver, Smith H.. 1993 Jul/Sep 54 (3). 10-12
My Little Chevrolet - a Master Sport Sedan. Crook, Lois M.. 1969 Mar-Apr 30 (2). 21
My parents The Car. Wolf, Steve. 1990 Jan/Mar 51 (1) 14-15
Nostalgic Trip To See The Old Car. Kavka, Dorothy B.. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 38-39
Old Car Affair. Arnold, David L.. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 42-44
Old Cars, New Cars, Member's Cars. Davis, Mike. 2007 May/Jun 68 (2) 48
Old Iron. Carpenter, Bill. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 26-27
Old Rusty Coupe, The. Eagle, Rich. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 13-15
Olden Days Are Recalled. Bagley, Gladys. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 7
Olive Green Rickenbacker, The. Stephani, Otto. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 33
One More for the Road. Crook, Bart M. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 26-27
Our 1929 Chevy Story. Nittler, David G. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 30-31
Our 1961 Triumph TR 3-A. Bartish, Leigh James. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 32
Our 25th Wedding Anniversary Tour Of Europe In A 1932 Plymouth Roadster. Flora, Carol; Flora, Bill. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 3-7
Our Family Car. Miller, Alfred C.. 1995 Jul/Sep 56 (3). 19-21
Our New Jaguar Tour Car. Brunk, John 2014 Jan/Feb 75 (1) 14-16
Our Trip to Sebring in a 1924 Vauxhall 30/98. Roy, Ed. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 30-33
Out Of The Sunset Emerges A Marmon Or Two. Godfrey, Dave. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 21-23
Overland Twins, The. Schumacher, Fred. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 42-44
Packard From Australia, A. 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 35
Packard Story, A Petri, Howard 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4)) 16-18
Packard Wreck and Recovery. Koll, John K.. 1987 Apr-Jun 48 (2). 32-33
Paige in the Life of Bob Harris, A. Harris, Bob. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 30
Panther Motorcycle. Andrus, Tom. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 26-29
Peter Pan Story, The. Dostal, Robert J.. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 14-15
Phoenix Couple's Pride. Boyle, Lois. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 46

Phyllis Cauffiel's 1958 Cadillac. Bartish, Dorothy. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 10-13
Piece of Junk, Mister Poole, A. King, R Gardner. 1990 Jan/Mar 51 (1) 16-17
Pierce Arrow Restoration, A. Shiffer, Walter. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 32-33
Positively the Last of Cousin Coldwell's Automotive Exploits. Oliver, Smith H.. 1992 Jul/Sep 53 (3). 16-19
Profile – VMCCA President Michael Werckle, M.D. Houdek, Dorothy. 2013 May/June 74 (3) 10-1216-18
Project Overland. Holland, Dennis. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 14-15, 33
Proof That it can be Done. Keller, Joe. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 18-19
Rather Unique Freighter, A. Crook, Bart M.. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 28-30
Reba's 1957 Ford Fairlane 500. Swift, Bob. 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 32-33
Rebirth of a 1937 Chevrolet. Holland, Dennis. 2017 May/Jun 78 (3). 24-29
Rebirth of a 1960 Ford Sunliner. Luetkemeyer, Buck. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 34-35
Rebirth of a Classic and Other Misadventures, Part One. Saylor, Jim. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 34-35
Rebirth of a Classic and Other Misadventures, Part Two. Saylor, Jim. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3). 12-13
Rebirth of a Lincoln Limosine. Jordan, Jesse and Glennys. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 64-69
Rebirth of Texas Red, The. Torget, Tom. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 24-27
Rebuilding Bud's Model T. Rikhoff, Marcelle. 1998 Jan/Feb 59 (1). 29
Recreating Dad's 1933 Chevrolet. Sippey, Bob. Gabrich, Ricj. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 12
Rejuvenation Of Charlie. Newman, William H.. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 22-25
Reliving the Past with my 1935 Ford Convertible Sedan. Olson, James C. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 26-27
Requited Love. Zimmer, R. F.. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 19
Restoration Of 1905 Maxwell Runabout, The. Fickett, Robert. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 4-8
Restoration Of 1907 Ford "S" Deluxe Runabout. Rand, Glenn. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 26-28
Restoration of 1922 Marmon Speedster. Dyer, F. Henry. 1963 Nov-Dec 24 (6) 22-26
Restoration of a 1903 Grout Steamer. Collins, Robert. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 18-21
Restoration Of A 1910 Brush. Westrick, John. 1979 Mar-Apr 40 (2). 44-45
Restoration of a 1910 Simplex, The. McCarthy, Walter J.. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 14-16
Restoration of a 1911 Knox Model R. Windeler, Jane. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 51
Restoration of a 1913 Cole. Merrill, Richard. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 54
Restoration Of A 1928 Auburn Model 115 Boat-Tailed Speedster, The. Knight, Don. 1972 Jul-Aug 33 (4). 4-9
Restoration of a 1930 Ford Roadster. Finlayson, W. L. "Lew". 1993 Apr/Jun 54 (2). 24-25
Restoration of a 1931 Chevrolet: Patience and Perseverance. Davis, Howard. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 30

Restoration of a 1935 Ford: If at First you don't Succeed. Jones, Bonnie Baird. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 31
Restoration of a 1939 Dodge D-11 2-door Sedan. Schieve, Dennis L.. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 44-45
Restoration of a 1941 Hupp, Skylark, The. Hall, Leo d.. 1980 Apr-Jun 41 (2). 34-36
Restoration of a 1957 Chevrolet Bel Air Convertible. Finlayson, Lew. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 39
Restoration of a Popcorn Wagon. Heater, Walter. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 32a-32d
Restoration Of a Popping Johnny" 1910 Metz, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 26-27
Restoration Of a Teen-Age Reo. Abbott, Horace P.. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 20-23
Restoration of an Oldsmobile Six Sport Coupe. Kanaan, George. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 9-13
Restoration of my 1912 Renault Town Car. Doering, Arthur C.. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 8-13
Restoration of My 1964 GTO Convertible. Moyer, Gib. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 13-15
Restoration of our 1911 Columbia 85 Touring Car. Martindale, Tom. 1986 Apr-Jun 47 (2). 15-18
Restoration of our 1931 Buick Phaeton. Viahakis, Angelos J.. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 22-23
Restoration of Our 1931 Model A Roadster. Murphy, Hershel and Annetta. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 10
Restoration Of The 1930 Durant, The. Gillis, Jeff. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 42-43
Restoration Of The 1931 LaSalle. Inglis, W. Elmer. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 36-39
Restoration Story, 1913 Ford "T". Rand, Glenn. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 16-19
Restoring A 1901 Packard Model C. Bohnstedt, Duane L.. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 4-11
Restoring of "Little Red", The. Hartman, Harry. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 30-35
Restoring of a Packard Woodie, The. Englebrecht, John and Lorraine. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 50-51
Restoring the Family Car. Jones, Teresa. 1998 May/Jun 59 (3). 17-22
Richard Gerke's 1931 Ford Model Deluxe Coupe. Gerke, Richard. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 10
Rick Haskell's 1953 Singer Ad Roadster. Haskell, Rick. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 10-12
Road Test: 1926 Pierce-Arrow Series 80 Runabout. Miller, Ed. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 8-14
Road Test. 1932 Chrysler C16 Convertible Coupe. Miller, Ed. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 32-37
Road Test: 1934 Plymouth PE DeLuxe Rumble Seat Coupe. Miller, ed. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 9-13
Rocky Mountain Goat. Cross, Connie. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 12-14
Rollin Automobile, The. Burr-Nyberg, Elisha. 1994 Oct/Dec 55 (4). 15-18
Rollin Rolls Again, A. Wilson, John P.. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 35-36
Rolls-Royce Restoration. Jessen, Phillip L. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 24-25
Rudy Radke's 1970 Chevrolet Caprice. Radke, Rudy 2012. May/Aug 73(3), 33
Safe Ride, A. Edelman, Bob. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 20-23

Saga of an Old Car Restorer. Lawrence, John. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 38-40
Saga of Restoring a 6-Cylinder , 4 Door 1937 Packard. Bouvier, Edward. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 45-47
Saga of the "C" Car. Hulse, Sue. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 7-9
Saving the Yellowstone Buses. Maxfield, Merrill. 2014 March/April 75 (2). 8-10
Second Chance to Own my First Car, A. Wolf, Steve. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 21-22
Second Hupmobile, The. Almy, George B.. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 42-43
Seventy-Eight is too Young to Die. Via, Harold G.. 1987 Apr-Jun 48 (2). 18-31
Seventy-Five Years Later. Jones, Bonnie B.. 1993 Jul/Sep 54 (3). 51
She Picked a Lemon in the Garden of love! Marvin, Keith. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 40-41
Skeeter's Studebaker, A 95 Year –Old (Almost) Daily Driver. Niehaus, Kelly. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 12
Smoke, A Legendary Car. Egloff, Fred. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 12-13
Splendid Stutz, The. Andrew, A. J.. 1966 Jul-Aug 27 (4). 19-20
Stainless Steel Jeep. Tomforde, Mike. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 27
Stanley Steamer Pilgrimage, A. Weidenhammer, James A.. 1982 Apr-Jun 43 (2). 62-66
Steam Dream Relized, A. Wagner, Robert. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 31-36
Steve Delano And His 1907 Renault. Brownell, David W.. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 30-34
Story Of A 1925 Ford Model T Speedster, The. Donze, William E.. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 30-33
Story of Accomplishment in the Face of Adversity. Phinney, Davis. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 39-41
Tale of Two Auburns, A. Siegfried, J.B "Bernie". 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 21-26
Tale Of Two Joes And Big Red, A. Stocker, Joe. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 10-11
Tale of Two Mercer Raceabouts. Foley, Jerry S. 1991 Jan/Feb 52 (1). 43
Tatra!. Barnett, Danny. 2014 May-Jun 75 (3) 24-27
Thank You, Mary Anne!. Dee, John. 1992 Jan/Mar 53 (1). 26-27
They Don't Build Them Like This Anymore. Spurling, J.K.. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 20-21
This is a Great Car. Cook, Rhonda. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 6-7
This is My First Car!!! Brummett, Jerry. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 40
Three thousand miles and still going Strong. Parizek, Lester G.. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 40
Tom And Kathy Torget's 1936 Ford – She's Special Because She Is The First Lady. Torget, Tom. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 10-11
Tribute Tour to a Man, his Wife and his Car, A. Crandall, Jamie. 2018 Jan/Feb 79 (1). 15-16
Troublesome Trip, A. Childs, Greg. 2015 Jan/Feb 76 (1). 25-28
Twenty Years Of Pleasure With Our Model "T". Stender, Carl. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 4-5

Two for the Road. Gebhard, Bill. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 33-34
Two New Rare Cars At The One & Two Cylinder Tour. Pavlik, Al. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6) 10-11
Two of a Kind. DeRees, Del. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 12
Unique Model T Ford Speedster Patterned After Mercer Raceabout. Altman, Jim. 1985 Apr-Jun 4 (2). 18
Utah Chapter's 1926 Chrysler Roadster. Godfrey, Dave. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 31, 33
Very First 1931 Series 15 Model 153 Deluxe Franklin Roadster, The. Gardner, Frank H.. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 6-13
Vivid Memories: Part 1. Nutting, Hugh. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 45
Vivid Memories; Part 2. Nutting, Hugh. 1989 Jan-Mar 50 (1). 23
What Goes Around, Comes Around. Watts, Lloyd. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 12
What Happened to the Hatfield. Boronas, Lori, Boronas, Ray. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 12- 13
What Is An Airflow Club Member?. Kramer, Chick. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 18-10
What's In a Name?. Halbrooks, Charles N.. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 32-34
Where, Oh Where, Has My Little car Gone? Where, Oh Where, Can She Be?. Cram, Sue. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 36-37
Who Sez? The Brummet 1940 Packard. Beddoes, John. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 14-16
Why Not A Dodge. Arnold, David L.. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 32-37
Wouldn't You Really Rather Have A Buick? Torget, Tom. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 10-13
Young Enthusiast. Plassman, Dave. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 10

Membership

Increasing Membership Opportunity with VMCCA Student Awards. Verrier, Tom. 2009 May/Jun 70 (3) 48
Southwest Florida Chapter Shares Secrets of their Success. Royston, Don. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 8
Beddoes' Best Bets For Membership Growth. Beddoes, John. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 48
New Youth Chapter In The Works - Garage Works At The Gilmore Garage. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6) 23
What Is A VMCCA Life Member? Welsh, Mike. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 15
Meet Our Future. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 23
Membership Secrets from the Sunshine State. Wolf, Steve. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 46-48

Memorabilia

Fantasy Ford Guard Badges. O'Callaghan, Timothy. 2000 August 62 (4) 12-13

Up Front Elegant Hood Ornaments. Donahue, Rick, McMaster Bill, Et Al. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 20

Mercedes (See also "Benz")

1903 GP Mercedes, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1993 Jan/Mar 54 (1). 22-25

1903 GP Mercedes, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 30-35

1914 Mercedes 38/95. Wingard, George. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 18-19

5,411 Miles in a Thirty-One Year Old Mercedes. Robbins, Keith. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 32-33

For The Man Who Has Everything 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 40-41

Greyhound Special 1927 Mercedes Racer. Furman, Sonny. 2016 May/Jun 77 (3). 27-28

Last Of A Decade - The Mercedes 30/90, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 16-21

Mr. W. T. Dannat's New Automobile. Riker, A Lawrence. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 37

My Favorite Mercedes. Ulmann, Alec. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 32-33

On To Brighton In A 1904 Mercedes. Ulmann, Alec. 1979 Mar-Apr 40 (2). 26-39

One If By Land. Connors, J. P.. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 4-6

Trip In A Mercedes, A. Hadley, Walter. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 40-41

Where, Oh Where Is Lautenschlager's No. 28 Winning Mercedes Of The Grand Prix Of 1914?. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 18-25

Mercer

F. R. P. Engine Design By Finley R. Porter, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 32-35

History Of A 1922 Mercer Raceabout. Wolff, Ray. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 25-26

History of Mercer, The. Smith, William A.. 1969 Jul-Aug 30 (4). 28-29, 39

Make No Mistake - This car is Austin Clark's 1911 Mercer. Sierakowski, Jonathan. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 10-18

Mercer, The. Cawley, Clifford C.. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 46-48

Mercer, part 1. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 12-22

Mercer, part 2. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 28-31

Mercer Metamorphosis, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1984 Apr-Jun 45 (2). 17-21

Mercer Mystery. Saal, Tom. 1988 Oct-Dec 49 (4). 40-41

Mercer Owners. King, Edward N.. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 22-23

Mercer's Last Stand. Oliver, Smith H.. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 16-17

One That Did Not Go West. Helck, Peter. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 31
Reliving Mercer Days at Savannah, Georgia. Foley, Jerry S. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 42-43
Short but Dramatic Racing History of Mercer, The, Part two. Dillion, Jim. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 27-31
Short but Dramatic Racing History of Mercer, The, Part three. Dillon, Jim. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3) 24-27
Short but Dramatic Racing History of Mercer, The. Dillon, Jim. 1990 Jan/Mar 51 (1) 30-34
Son of Mercer Mystery. Saal, Tom. 1989 Jan-Mar 50 (1). 40
Tale of Two Mercer Raceabouts. Foley, Jerry S. 1991 Jan/Feb 52 (1). 43

Mercury

Greg Drufke's 1956 Mercury Medalist. Drufke, Greg. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 24-26
Magoo:VMCCA Natioanl Award Winner. Kerem, Marianne and Ed. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 6-10
New VMCCA Class "21", part 10 - Mercury. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 20-27
Restoring of "Little Red", The. Hartman, Harry. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 30-35
There Were Mercurys in Their Future - From North of the Border. Young, David. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 24-28

Metal Work

Mosaic In Metal. Sullivan, Bill N. 2012 Jan/Feb. 73(1) 38-39

Metz

Air Cooled Engine Problems. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 30-31
Did You Say Metz?. Reed, Theodore W.. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 22
Metz Plan, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 30-31
Metz Vignette-1. . 1961 Winter 22 (1). 8-10
Metz Wins Glidden Trophy. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 11
Pleasure Riding A La Metz.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 47
Restoration Of A "Popping Johnny" 1910 Metz, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 26-27

Military Vehicles

Walker's War Car. Villaion, L. J. Andrew. 1989 Oct-Dec 50 (4). 17-25
World War 1 Buick Military Tractor Type A. Ulmann, Alec. 1968 Sep-Oct 29 (5). 52-53

Miller

Golden Submarine - Henry Miller's First Car. Ulmann, Alec. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 24-29

Mitchell

Early Motoring Days In The West. Reed, Theodore W.. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 24

MG

Where, Oh Where, Has My Little car Gone? Where, Oh Where, Can She Be?. Cram, Sue. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 36-37

Model Cars

1911 Simplex Models. Roy, Edgar L.. 1977 May-Jun 38 (3). 14
1911 Simplex Progress Report. Roy, Edgar. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 18-19
1915 Ford Model T Stake Truck. Kroack, Lou. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 39
Big and Little in One Trip. Bruny, Greg. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 14-17
Father & Son Model Project, A. Poveromo, Michael. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 36
For The Man Who Has Everything 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 40-41
progress Report, Progress Report, A: Part 1. Roy, Edgar. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 18-20
Progress Report Of Edgar L. Roy: Part 2. Roy, Edgar. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 40-41
Progress Report, A. Roy, Ed. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 29
Progress Report, 1911 Simplex Model, A. Roy, Ed. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 20-21
Progress Report, 1911 Simplex Model, A. Roy, Ed. 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 5
Racing Car Model, A. Helck, Peter; Merrill, Richard. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 29-33
Simplex Models Progress Report: Part 3. Roy, Edgar. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 20-21

Modification

Acceptable Automobile Standards. Carpenter, Bill. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 47-48

Mohs Opera Sedan

Yes, You Can Do It Too – Build And Design Your Own Car! The Story Of The Mohs Ostenatiene Opera Sedan. Mohs, Bruce. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 34-37

Moline

Moline. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 20-26

Monroe

Restoration Of A 1920 Monroe Racing Engine. Roy, Edgar L.. 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 11-13

Moon

Moon Motor Car Company. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 6-11

True Facts Of The Moon Motor Car Co. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 45

True Facts About Moon Motor Company. Burst, Carl W.; Hastings, Harry. 1977 May-Jun 38 (3). 46

Morgan

1963 Morgan, The. Jackman, Fred, Jackman, Travis. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 10

1938 Morgan. Cowie, Lee. 1973 May-Jun 34 (3). 26

Morgan Time Machine, The. Jacobson, Jeffery. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 50-53

Morse

Easton Machine Company. Moody, Jay. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 14-15

Morse Car, The. Moody, Stan. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 28-33

Motorcycles

- 1907 La Viratelle Motorcycle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1964 Jan-Feb 25 (1) . 16-17
1915 O.H.C. Cyclone Motorcycle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 42-44
1919 Harley Davidson. Eagle, Rich. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 22-23
1938 Wanderer. Cowie, Lee. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 52
Antique Motorcycle Club National Meet. Keating, Barry A.. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 18-21
Cycle Cars. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 4-8
FN Four And Single Cylinder Motorcycles, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1972 Mar-Apr 33 (2). 28-31
Megola Motorcycle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1973 May-Jun 34 (3). 40-44
Militor, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1965 Mar-Apr 26 (2). 23-26
Motorcycle Reminiscences. Oliver, Smith H.. 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 14-19
Nimbus Four Cylinder Motorcycle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 50-52
Panther Motorcycle. Andrus, Tom. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 26-29

Muscle Cars

- Is My Car a Muscle Car?. Worstell, Carl. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 32-34

Museums and Collections

- 1900 Rochet-Schneider. Merrill, Richard. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 32-33
41 Ways To Lose Your Heart. Jackson, William S.. 1976 Jul-Aug 37 (4). 28-33
American Industrial Designer visits France's Largest Ancient Car Collection. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 8-9
Antique Auto Museum - Some Interesting Figures For 1964. 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 48
Auction At Antique Auto Museum. 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 26
Auto Album and Aviation Museum Moving To Western Reserve Historical Society. . 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 21
Auto-Aviation Museum Breaks Ground At The Western Reserve Historical Society. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 35
Automotive Hall of Fame Opens. Lacey, Gerard. 1997 Sep/Oct 58 (5). 22-24
Bugatti. Prenevost, William, Hortsman, Denise. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 28-30

Cars of Bolney, The: Part 1. 1966 Mar-Apr 27 (2). 12-13
Cars of Bolney, The: Part 2. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 27-29
Cars of Bolney, The: Part 3. Rippey, Arthur G.. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 18-22
Cars of Bolney, The: Part 4. Rippey, Arthur G.. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 30-31
Cars of Bolney, The: Part 5. Rippey, Arthur G.. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 23
Cars of Yesterday Changes Ownership. 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 7
Castle, The. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 46-47
Celebrating The Automobile – An Automobile Museum Defined. Lyon, David O. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 18
Celebrating The Automobile – Purpose Of An Automobile Museum. Lyon, David O. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 19
Charlie's Garage. Connors, J. P.. 1983 Jan-Mar 44 (1). 26-29
Classic Car Museum Is Newest Catskill Attraction. 1969 Jul-Aug 30 (4). 24-26
Come Away With Me, Lucile. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 37-39
Custom Coachwork with Class. Marvin, Keith. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 9
Dedication Of A Museum. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1962 Mar-Apr 23 (2). 12-13
Duster's Party - Lars Anderson Museum. Leathers, John. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 30-32
End Of A Fabulous Antique And Classic Automobile Collection. Greenland, John. 1974 Sep-Oct 35 (5). 12-15
Excellence From Canada - The Craven Foundation Automobile Collection. Jackson, William S.. 1979 Jul-Aug 40 (4). 26-36
Fire Destroys Antique Car Collection. Mcinerney, Kevin. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 18-21
Francisco Cardoso Lima's Automobile Collection. Lima, Francisco C.. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 8-11
French Motor Car Museums: Part 1. Brahmer, Tom. 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 14-20
French Motor Car Museums: Part 3. Brahmer, Tom. 1970 Sep-Oct 31 (5). 35-38
French Motor Car Museums; Part 2. Brahmer, Tom. 1970 Jul-Aug 31 (4). 30-35
Going Home to Glory. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 28
Grandeur in Sylmar. Jessen, Phil. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 22-26
Henry Ford Museum's Automobile Album, The. Boelio, Robert C.. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 3-6
Home Of Beautiful Cars, The. Siuru, William D; Holder, William G.. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 6-9
Horn's Cars of Yesterday In Sarasota, Florida. #####. 1965 Mar-Apr 26 (2). 20-22
Imperial Palace Antique Auto Collection. Wolf, Steve. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 34-35
Moment In Time, A. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 29-32
Montana Historical Society. Gilluly, Sam. 1970 Nov-Dec 31 (6). 5-10
Museum Musings,. Aseltine, F. William . 1972 Mar-Apr 33 (2). 3

Museum Musings. Aseltine, F. William . 1972 Jan-Feb 33 (1). 24
Museum Musings. Aseltine, F. William . 1972 Jul-Aug 33 (4). 28
Museum Musings. Aseltine, F. William. 1970 Jul-Aug 31 (4). 43
Museum Musings. Aseltine, F. William. 1970 Nov-Dec 31 (6). 48
Museum Musings. Aseltine, F. William. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 35
Museum Musings. Aseltine, F. William. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 21
Museum Musings. Aseltine, F. William. 1971 Sep-Oct 32 (5). 17
Museum News. Myers, Robert B.. 1970 Jul-Aug 31 (4). 43
Museum Notes. 1974 Mar-Apr 35 (2). 21
Museum of Automobiles. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 32a-32d
Museum Of Automobiles. Turner, William H.. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 3
Museum Of Transportaion, Boston, The. Smith, Duncan. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 21-25
Museum Of Transportation. Burkhart, Bob. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 54
Museum of Transportation. Connors, J.P.. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 54-57
Museum Of Transportation; Plans And Development 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 37
Museum Where The Deep Woods Meet The Sea, A. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1971 Sep-Oct 32 (5). 17
Musse De L'automobile, Le Mans, France. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 32-33
New Cape Cod Museum Shows Antique Cars In Unique Setting 1970 May-Jun 31 (3). 30-35
New Look At Lars Anderson Museum, The. Broderick, Brian. 1964 Jan-Feb 25 (1) . 31
Old Spokes Auto Museum. Miller, Rose. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 16-18
Paris Auto Museum, The. Von Stange, Fredric. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 41-43
Pilgrimage To Bolney. Rippey, Arthur G.. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 25-27
Postcard from Nebraska: Kermit and Ruby Wilke's Garage. Sullivan, Bill. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 20-22
Rare 1904 Ford Model B on Display at Towe Museum after 7 Year Restoration. Saal, Tom. 1986 Apr-Jun 47 (2). 13-14
Rare Antique Autos Lost. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 41
Recent Acquisitions At Lars Anderson Museum. Broderick, Brian. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 16
Rippey Collection Dispersed. Brenneman. Bill 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 46-47
Samuel Robert Mitchell "Sam". Gibbs, Leigh. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 12-13
San Antonio Museum Suffers Disastrous Fire. Mumm, David. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 61-62
San Antonio Museum's Adopt-a-Car. Prade, June. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 50
Seal Cove Automobile Museum, The. Setterland, David. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 28-32

Second Annual Ringling Museum Me At Sarasota (Florida). Belote, Leona. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 15-16
Seivering Car and Pedal Car Museum. Miller, Rose. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 24-26
Showdown in Southhampton. Brownell, David W.. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 24-27
Societe Anonyme Westinghouse. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 May-Jun 38 (3). 24
Some Delightful Vintage Auto Collections off Europe's Beaten Path. Flemmings, Dick. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 34-36
Speed: The Art of the Performance Racing Automobile. Worstell, Carl. 2012. May/Aug 73(3), 18-20
Springfield's New Duryea Transportation Museum. (Springfield, MA) Corbeil, Roland. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 41
Story of the Connecticut Aeronautical Historical Association. Lippincott, Harvey H.. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 8-12
Sturbridge Auto Museum. Spence, Byron. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 5
Takes Hobby To Italy...Enjoys Fantastic Vacation. Hager, John. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 10-13
Trinity University's Projected Institute of Transport Research. Turner, William H.. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 22-23
Update on the Anderson Collection. Freeman, Joseph & Richard. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 11-15
Veteran Motor Cars of The King of Thailand. Heitman, J. Russell. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 19
Vivid Memories: Part 1. Nutting, Hugh. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 45
VMCCA's First President: Dean Fales Treasures Found At Maine Auto Museum. Fox, Barbara D. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 12-15
Walter P. Chrysler Museum. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 25
Whatever happened to James Melton's Cars?. Oliver, Smith H. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 16-19
Yet Another Way to Go: Nevada-California Museum Tour (Nevada). Crook, Bart. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 42-43, 46

Nadig

Resurrection of the Mysterious Nadig, Pennsylvania's First Auto. Fahnestock, Murray. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 24-29

Nash

C'est Si Bon. Young, Pat. 2013 May/June 74 (3) 26-27
New VMCCA Class "21" - Nash, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 8-13
Remembering the Nash. Donahue, Rick. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 35

National

1922 National Sport Touring Cohen, Jim. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 20-21
Gray Boy. Cohen, Pat. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 26-28

Newsletters

Touring Chronicle, The. – E-Newsletter Premiere. Holland, Dennis. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 48

Nimbus

Nimbus Four Cylinder Motorcycle, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 50-52

Northway

Ralph E. Northway. Northway, Everett P.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 21-29

Novara

Novara, The. Pinheiro, Carlton J.. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 34-35

Oakland

Lemon that Became a Peach, The. Flora, Bill. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 24-25
Oakland, The Long Forgotten Parent of the Pontiac. Deusch, Fred H. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 12
What ya Working On? Mergele, Steve. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 38-39, 42

Oldsmobile

1903 Curved Dash – 100 Years in a Merry Oldsmobile. Blake, Curtis L. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 14
1908 Oldsmobile Model MR "Flying Roadster. Leonard, Wayne. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 24-30
An Automobile Love Story By Way of left Field. Bluhm, Don. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 39
Another Restoration Story. Pickell, Jim; Pickell, Joyce. 1972 Jan-Feb 33 (1). 26-29

Autocrat Revived, The. Ley, Bud. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 18-20
Big and Little in One Trip. Bruny, Greg. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 14-17
Cover car, The. Clupper, Bill. 1995 Jan/Mar 56 (1). 17
Man and His Dream, A. Rattiner, Dan. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 28-30, 74
My First Antique. Poole, Cleve. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 16-17
Olds Gasoline Steam Carriage, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 42
Oldsmobile Will Mark Its 75th Anniversary This Year. 1972 Jul-Aug 33 (4). 22-28
Non-Stop On Commonwealth Avenue. Reed, Theodore W.. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 28-29
Pirate, The. Deusch, Fred H. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 35
Protecting an American Heritage. Deusch, Fred H. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 14-15
Restoration of an Oldsmobile Six Sport Coupe. Kanaan, George. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 9-13
Torture Testing the 1910 Oldsmobile. Neller, Richard. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 46-49
Two for the Road. Gebhard, Bill. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 33-34
Whitman-Hammond Curved Dash Olds, The. Hammond, John S.. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 17-23

Oneida

Odyssey of the Oneida Truck, The. Gillis, Jeff. 1980 Oct-Dec 41 (4). 23-25

O.N.L.Y.

O.N.L.Y. Car, the. Phillips, Harold P.. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 35-37

Orson

Orson, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 13-15

Overland

1910 Overland A -Restoration Story. Jones, Ivan R.. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 30-35
An Overland Story. Lyon, James H.. 1968 May-Jun 29 (3). 19-26

Car, The Girl and The Wide, Wide World, The. Borden, Norman E.. 1965 Nov-Dec 26 (65). 10-15
Overland Twins, The. Schumacher, Fred. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 42-44
Project Overland. Holland, Dennis. 2004 May/June 65 (3) 14-15, 33

Packard

1907 Packard Model U "30" Runabout. Connors, J. P.. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 4-5
1910 Packard Gentleman's Runabout. Walters, John. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 21
1924 Third Series Packard. Phinney. 1977 May-June 38 (3). 4
1926 Packard Roadster. Pearson, Sonja. 1970 May-June 31 (3). 5-7
1929 Packard 645 Dietrich. Wolf, Steve. 1997 May/June 58 (3).
1930 Packard Touring, A. Sylvester, Wesley. 1974 May-June 35 (3). 10-12
1939 Packard Opera Coupe. Andrus, Tom & Mari. 1997 Sep/Oct 58 (5). 31-34
1956 Packard Clipper Custom Constellation Convertible/Hardtop. Gabrich, Richard. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 20-21
Advertising of the Packard Motor Car Company 1899-1956: Part 1. Einstein, Arthur W.. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 23-25
Advertising of the Packard Motor Car Company 1899-1956: Part 2. Einstein, Arthur W.. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 27-29
Advertising of the Packard Motor Car Company 1899-1956: Part 2. Einstein, Arthur W.. 1967 May-June 28 (3). 48-51
Advertising of the Packard Motor Car Company 1899-1956, The: Part 3. Einstein, Arthur W.. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 45-49
Another Packard Story. Haupt, Walter H. Jan/Feb 61 (1) 23, 37
Ask the Man Who Owns One. Erasquin, R. V.. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 6-8
Ask The Man Who Owns One. Upjohn, Burton; Mates, Don. 1970 Jan-Feb 31 (1). 3
Ask the Man Who Owns One. Weidenbener, Clifford A.. 1966 Sep-Oct 27 (5). 4-5
Brief History of Packard Advertising, A. Ruddock, Ken. 1989 Jan-Mar 50 (1). 26-30
Bringing Home The Packard. Wood, Charles W.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 58-59
Daniel Boone Packard, The.. 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 4-6
Early Packard Lubricants. Kibler, Clark. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 39
General MacArthur's Packard. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 31, 36
Gray Wolf Runneth Again, The. Pollard, Barney. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 4-17
Innocence of Youth and the Automobile, the. Gibbons, Mark. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 26-27
Junior Packards and the Demise of Graham and Hupp, Part 2. Ebert, Robert R.. 1996 Apr/June 57 (2). 18-22
Junior Packards and the Demise of Graham and Hupp, The, Part 1. Ebert, Robert R.. 1995 Oct/Dec 56 (4). 12-19

Life, Death And Resurrection Of Frank And Jerry's Really Excellent Packard, The. Beddoes, John. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 24-27
Macauley, Mystery, The. Donovan, Neal. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 29-30
Meant To Run. Harkinson, John. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 26-27
Mia Farrow's Packard In "The Great Gatsby". Alles, Richard S.. 1974 Mar-Apr 35 (2). 22-25
More On The Great Name Of Packard. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 35-39
My Love for the Packard Automobile. Briggs, Perry. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 27
Packard (Photo Essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1988 Oct-Dec 49 (4). 20-23
Packard (Photo Essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1989 Jan-Mar 50 (1). 24-25
Packard From Australia, A. 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 35
Packard Story, A Petri, Howard 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4)) 16-18
Packard That Should Have Been The Rolls-Royce Of America. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 36-42
Packard Wreck and Recovery. Koll, John K.. 1987 Apr-Jun 48 (2). 32-33
Packard's Magnum Opus. Ehinger, Bob. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (1) 22
Rebirth of a Classic and Other Misadventures, Part One. Saylor, Jim. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 34-35
Rebirth of a Classic and Other Misadventures, Part Two. Saylor, Jim. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3). 12-13
Restoration of Our 1st Series Packard 8 Model 136 5-Passenger Touring Car. Foust, Fred. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 6-9
Restoring A 1901 Packard Model C. Bohnstedt, Duane L.. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 4-11
Restoring of a Packard Woodie, The. Englebrecht, John and Lorraine. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 50-51
Restoring the Family Car. Jones, Teresa. 1998 May/Jun 59 (3). 17-22
Saga of Restoring a 6-Cylinder , 4 Door 1937 Packard. Bouvier, Edward. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 45-47
Same Driver, Truck, Company. Stark, Al. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 40-41
Study In Big Six Packards Of The 1912-1915 Era, A. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 14-15
Who Sez? The Brummet 1940 Packard. Beddoes, John. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 14-16

Page

Victor Pagé & His Automobile Company. Derato, Frank C.. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 35-38
Victor Page Motor Cars. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 34-38

Paige

Paige in the Life of Bob Harris, A. Harris, Bob. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 30

Paige Notes. Canfield, Norm. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 31
Paint And Painting

Color Sanding Paint. Johnston, Mike. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 38-40
Goodbye, Old Paint. Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 May/Jun 68 (2) 34-35
Got A Match? Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 36-37
Fixing Paint Runs. Johnston, Mike. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 36-37
Painting Your Garage Floor. Johnston, Mike. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 44-45
Some Tips on Spray Painting. Janis, Bill. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 41

Palmer/Singer

Palmer-Singer 1911 6-40. Pettingell, R. J.. 1968 May-Jun 29 (3). 8-11

Panhard

Panhard Et Levassor. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Jan-Feb 38 (1). 42-46

Parades

I Love a Parade. Riker, Eleanor. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 34
Sam's Parade. Ridell, Tillie. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 40-41

Parts

Analog EBAY aka Swap Meet. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 42-43
Chickasha Experience, The. Murphy, Ken. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 48
Chickasha Swap Meet Gives VMCCA Membership Big Shot In The Arm. Crandall, Jamie. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 19
Evolution of the Parts Store. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2017 Jan/Feb 78 (1). 36-37
Finding Old Car Parts on the Internet. Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 14-15
Joy of Junking. Sullivan, Bill. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 20-21
Rig that Runs Again, A. Leibensperger, Robert. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 26-27

Timken Centennial Celebration and the St. Louis, The. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 30-32
Timken Company, The. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 28
To Aftermarket Or Not To Aftermarket, That's The Question. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 38-39
When the Time Comes. Bruny, Greg. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 30-31
VMCCA at Hershey. Wolf, Steve. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 14

Peerless

Bucciali/Peerless Connection, The. Lewis, William J.. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 20-26
Collector's Dream. Hofstead, Jolyon. 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 36

Peugeot

1914 Indianapolis Peugeot Memorandum. Oliver, Smith H.. 1987 Jan-Mar 48 (1). 34-35
Climbing France's Highest Mountain in a 1928 Peugeot. Bureau, Gilbert. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 16-18
World War 1 Peugeot Aircraft Engine. Ulmann, Alec. 1974 Jan-Feb 35 (1). 21-23

Photographs/Pictures

Best Way to Photograph Old Cars. McFarlane, John W.. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 41-45
Digital Cameras. Sullivan, Bill. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 12
How To Photograph Antique Cars. Mcfarlane, John W.. 1977 Nov-Dec 39 (6). 36
Making Archival Photo Albums. Tyler, Kathy. 1996 Apr/Jun 57 (2). 11-12
Photographing Old cars in Vintage Settings. Lee, Brian R.. 1996 Apr/Jun 57 (2). 10
Picture is Worth A Thousand Words, A. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 40-42
Some Tips on Filming Your Antique Automobile Meets. von Stange, Frederic H.. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 27-28
Taking Pictures Of Cars. Connors, John P.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 8-15

Pierce-Arrow

1908 Pierce-Arrow. Henning, Tyler. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 11-12

1933 and 1934 Pierce Silver Arrows. Setterland, Tom. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 12-13
Chrome-Plated Baboon, The. Hempel, Dick. 1972 Jan-Feb 33 (1). 25
First Silver Arrows, The. Brierley, Brooks T. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 16-19, 24-25
Lesson in Safety, A. Teague, Richard A.. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 55-57
NAPA Car Show-Pierce-Arrow Tour, A Great Success. Canfield, Norm. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 32
Road Test: 1926 Pierce-Arrow Series 80 Runabout. Miller, Ed. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 8-14
Pierce 76, The. Pettingell, Richard J.. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 45
Pierce-Arrow Returns From The Grave.. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 12
Pierce Arrow Restoration, A. Shiffer, Walter. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 32-33
Transcontinental Trip, Pierce-Arrow Car (New York-California). Davis, Francis. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 8-20

Plymouth

All in the Family Memories of our 1952 Plymouth Cranbrook. Chace, Bill. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 24-28
Beast, The. Pendergast, Judy, Pendergast, John. 2012 Mar/Apr 73 (2) 12-13
David Young And Diane Taylor's 1960 Plymouth Fury Convertible, Sullivan, Bill, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 21-23
Our 25th Wedding Anniversary Tour Of Europe In A 1932 Plymouth Roadster. Flora, Carol; Flora, Bill. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 3-7
Required Love. Zimmer, R. F.. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 19
Road Test: 1934 Plymouth PE DeLuxe Rumble Seat Coupe. Miller, ed. 2018 May/Jun 79 (3). 9-13

Poetry

Repairing a Car. Maxfield, Merrill. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 48
That Car of Yours Maxfield, Merrill. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 48

Pontiac

Road Test: 1941 Pontiac Custom Torpedo Eight Sedan Coupe. Miller, Ed. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 18-23
1948 Pontiac Torpedo. Worstell, Carl. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 12-13
Buying a Dream: Acquisition and Restoration of a 1965 Pontiac GTO Convertible. Wirth, Kevin. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 34-37
Early Woodward Avenue Cruisers. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 36-37

New VMCCA Class "21" - Pontiac, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 22-27
Pontiac: The Sporting Specials. Jackson, William S.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 28-29
Restoration of My 1964 GTO Convertible. Moyer, Gib. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 13-15
Rocky Mountain Goat. Cross, Connie. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 12-14

Pope

Pope-Waverly Electric, The. Douglas, Leslie. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 3

Porsche

Profiles Of Performance: Simplex To Porsche. Macgregor, Judy. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 27-29

Powell

Most Unusual Find! A.. Guernsey, Dan. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 7-8

Premier

1914 Premier, The. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 13-14

Premier, The. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1976 Jul-Aug 37 (4). 14-22

Prices (See "Buying/Selling")

Princess

1915 Two-Passenger Princess Roadster Model C. Bryll, Dennis. 2003 May/Jun 64 (3) 36-37

Protos

Siemens Industries Protos Automobiles. Jaro, W. S.. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 22-26

Quadricycle

Seventy Years Young. Deangelis, George. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 4-11

Purchasing (See "Buying/Selling"):

Racing and Race Cars

1901 Winton Racing Car. Merrill, Richard. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 4
1909 Race For The Lowell Trophy, The. Helck, Peter. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 31-34
1914 French Grand Prix, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1980 Oct-Dec 41 (4). 26-33
1914 Indianapolis Peugeot Memorandum. Oliver, Smith H.. 1987 Jan-Mar 48 (1). 34-35
1921 Duesenberg Victory At Le Mans, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 31-34
1925 Duesenberg Indianapolis 500 Racer. Uihlein, David. 1999 Mar/Apr 60 (2). 29-30
1949 Bridgehampton Road race. Oliver, Smith H.. 1992 Oct/Dec 53 (4). 24-25
1968 Birthplace of Speed Meet (Florida). Baldwin, C. C.. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 36-39
70th Anniversary 1908 - 1978 Vanderbilt Cup Race. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 46-48
Affordable Fronty-Ford, The. Connors, J. P.. 1984 Jul-Sep 45 (3). 30-31
All-Conquering at One Thousand Miles. Helck, Peter. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 4
Americans at LeMans in 1950, The. Oliver, Smith H.. 1987 Apr-Jun 48 (2). 34-37
And Away We Go. Roy, Edgar. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 27-28
Automotive Archeology: Digging Up Racing Car History. . 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 28
Automotive Archeology: Digging Up Racing Car History. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 28
Barney Oldfield and the Green Dragon. Deusch, Fred H. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 41-41
Belanger, Wallard, Bettenhausen and 'Old 99'. Peters, George. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 58-61
Birth of Grand Prix Racing in the United States, The. Ulmann, alex. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 5-8
Bobby, Babe and me, The. Edwards, Herk & Fabritz, Earl. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 22-25
Chalmers Record Speedster. Wing, Henry. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 30-35
Day At The Races, A. A-Mary Abrams. 1976 Jul-Aug 37 (4). 10-13
Delage. Oliver, Smith H.. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 22-23
End Of An Era, The. Caperton, John H.. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 44-45

End Of An Era?, The. Buehrig, Gordon M.. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 49
Fernando Nelson Cup, The. Pulfer, Harry. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 10-19
Five-Century Race to Dawson, National(reprinted from Motor Age June 6, 1912). . 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 23-29
For the Championship of the Universe. Borden, Norman E.. 1966 Nov-Dec 27 (6). 19-23
Ford at the 1935 Indianapolis 500. Saal, Tom. 1990 Apr/Jun 52 1991. 28
Golden Anniversary of Speed, The. Cohen, Peter. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 5-8
Grand Prix Of 1914, The. Helck, Peter. 1968 Nov-Dec 29 (6). 31-33
Great Race , The (Idaho). J. Robb Keller. 1971 Sep-Oct 32 (5). 14-16
Green Dragon Best of Event. Stewart, Dottie. 1997 Sep/Oct 58 (5). 15
Green Dragon Racer is Reborn. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 24-25
Historic Dusenbergs: Tracking Down the Oldest Surviving Racing Cars. Roe, Fred. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 15-17
History Of A 1922 Mercer Raceabout. Wolff, Ray. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 25-26
I Drove the Boards. dePaolo, Peter. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 62-65
I Drove the Boards: Part 6. dePaolo, Peter. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 64-66
I Drove the Boards: Part 7. dePaolo, Peter. 1982 Oct-Dec 43 (4). 72-75
I Drove the Boards: Part 8. DePaolo, Peter. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 40-43
I Drove the Boards; Part 2. dePaolo, Peter. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 76-78
I Drove the Boards; part 3. dePaolo, Peter. 1981 Jul-Sep 42 (3). 74-80
I Drove the Boards; Part 4. dePaolo, Peter. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 76-80
I Remember the Boards. DePaolo, Peter. 1980 Oct-Dec 41 (4). 50-56
I Was There!. Roy, Edgar L.. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 9-10
Immortal Banana Wagon. DePaola, Pete. 1999 Mar/Apr 60 (2). 31
Knox at the 1911 Indy 500, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 26-27
Lockhart's 91 1/2. Betts, Charles L.. 1989 Oct-Dec 50 (4). 26-29
London To Brighton Veteran Car Race. SuskIN, Danni. 2013 May/June 74 (3) 22-25
Marriot...Record Breaker Recreated. Frost, Morris P.. 1976 Jul-Aug 37 (4). 38-47
Mountain Goat. Digney, Bill. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 40-43
New England Racer, The. Melder, F. Eugene. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 35-37
Old 16: The Mona Lisa of American Cars. Zink, Molly. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 22-23
Old White Car, The. Holden, Ernie. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 35-41
One Thousand Miles Per Hour. Taylor, Wes. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 36-38

Ormond Beach, The Birthplace of Speed. Dexter, Bill. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 12-13
Ormond Beach, the Birthplace of Speed. Powers, Barbara. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 31-33
Phantom Cup, The. Marvin, Keith. 1991 Jan/Feb 52 (1). 32-33
Quarter Century Ago, A. Ludvigsen, Karl. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 45-48
Race for the Briarcliff Trophy 1908, The. Cope, Stanley P.. 1984 Apr-Jun 45 (2). 11-16
Racing in 1910. Mulford, Lozier and Ralph. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 30-31, 44
Racing Reminiscences. Castle, William. 1996 Oct/Dec 57 (4). 12-14
Racing Riddle Number Two: Part 2. Connors, J. P.. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 41
Racing Riddles. Cutting, Roger. 1977 Jan-Feb 38 (1). 18-19
Racing with Andrew L. Riker. Donovan, Cornelius. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 12-21
Record in Endurance, A. Gappel, Richard V.. 1980 Apr-Jun 41 (2). 70-72
ReVere: The Short Turbulent Life of America's Incomparable Car. Zahm, Karl S.. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 8-15
ReVer's Racing heritage. Freeman, Joseph S.. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 16-17
Scorchers, The. Helck, Peter. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 11
Short but Dramatic Racing History of Mercer, The, Part three. Dillon, Jim. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3) 24-27
Short but Dramatic Racing History of Mercer, The, Part two. Dillon, Jim. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 27-31
Short but Dramatic Racing History of Mercer, The. Dillon, Jim. 1990 Jan/Mar 51 (1) 30-34
Sig Haugdahl And The Wisconsin Special. Betts, Charles L.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 51-54
Sioux City's Mini Indy: The 1914 Inaugural 300. Fabritz, Earl C.. 1986 Apr-Jun 47 (2). 29-34
Stocks on the Boards. Hutcherson, Tom. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 15-19
Stutz O.H.C. Racing Engine of 1915, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 32-33
Sunny Sunday at Seekonk Speedway. Connors, J. P.. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 46-49
Tenth Birthplace Of Speed Meet (Florida). Baldwin, C. C.. 1968 Jan-Feb 29 (1). 35-37
Triplett's Twins: A History of Two Famous Race Cars. Digney, Bill & O'Keefe, Jim. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 25-27
Troubles That make Cars Stop at Pits(reprinted from Motor Age June 6, 1912). 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 30-33
Two Famous Semi-Stocks at Indy. Digney, Bill. 1980 Oct-Dec 41 (4). 38-49
Two Fours at Indianapolis. Digney, Bill. 1986 Oct-Dec 47 (4). 43-46

Radiators

Adding a Coolant Overflow Tank Johnston, Mike 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4)) 39-41

Adding a Fan Relay. Johnson, Mike. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 39-40
Considerations on Redoing and Old Car Radiator. Smith, Tom. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 31
Coolant Overflow Systems. Childs, Greg. 2017 Jan/Feb 78 (1). 41
How to make Flat or Round Fan Belts From Available Stock. Smith, Tom. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 44
Importance of Cooling Systems, The. Moro, Frank. 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 39
Radiators. Stein, Alexander. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 54-55
Under Pressure. Johnston, Mike. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 42-44
When you're Hot, You're Hot and When you're not touring, touring is not much Fun. Mergele, Steve. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 38-39

Radios

Auto Audio Rescue - Part One. Planning, Matt. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 30-32
Auto Audio Rescue - Part Two. Planning, Matt. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 30-32
Auto Audio Rescue - Part three. Planning, Matt. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 35-37

Rainier

History of Rainer, A. Putz, Ronald J.. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 23-30
Rainier Automobile. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 12

Rallys and Rallying

FIVA World Rallye '83 (New York). Kanaan, George and Carol. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 12-18
Thoughts on Rallying in Veteran cars. du Toit, Derek. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 20-21

Rambler

Rambling Adventure, A. Cope, Stanley P. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3) 14-18

Renault

Care and Feeding of a 1905 Renault Racer. Smith, Tom R.. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 32-33
Famous 1906 Renault And Its Grand Prix Of France Victory, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 40-45

Louis Renault. Helck, Peter. 1969 Sep-Oct 30 (5). 20-21
Restoration of my 1912 Renault Town Car. Doering, Arthur C.. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 8-13
Steve Delano And His 1907 Renault. Brownell, David W.. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 30-34

Reo

1909 Two Cylinder Reo Touring. Clark, Carl. 1971 May-Jun 32 (3). 3-5
Proof That it can be Done. Keller, Joe. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 18-19
Reo Story Donahue, The, Rick 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 38-39
Restoration Of A Teen-Age Reo. Abbott, Horace P.. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 20-23
Young Enthusiast. Plassman, Dave. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 10

Repairs

Back Bytes. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 39
Boring Story, A. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2014 May-Jun 75 (3) 38-39
Correcting Slow Crank. Johnston, Mike. 2012 Mar/Apr 73 (2) 34-36
Miserable Mechanical Moments. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 40-41
Rapid Prototyping? Wazzat?. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 40-41
Ready Set Tour! Mergele, Steve. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 36-37
Shop Tips. Childs, Greg. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 43
Tool Box. Smith, Tom. 2003 Sep/Oct 64(5) 38-39

Restoration--How To

Adventures with Stanley Steam Car #23593. Nelson, Carlton G.. 1993 Apr/Jun 54 (2). 26-31
Auto Audio Rescue - Part One. Planning, Matt. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 30-32
Auto Audio Rescue - Part Two. Planning, Matt. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 30-32
Bonding Experience, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 38-39
Diagnosis By Ear. Fry, Cyril H.. 1963 Nov-Dec 24 (6) 40
Dual Points. Childs, Greg. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 34

Fires Take Homes and Cars, Family Spirit Survives. Teravainen, Tony. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 36-37
How to Install Turn Signals, Stop Lights & Blinking Tail lights on your Pre-Electric Brass Era car. Smith, Tom. 1993 Jan/Mar 54 (1). 48
How to make Flat or Round Fan Belts From Available Stock. Smith, Tom. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 44
How to put Brake Lights and Turn Signals on a 1900-1930 Car. Smith, Tom. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 38
How to put Rod Bearings into Your Old Engine. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 36-37
How to rebuild Pre-electric Headlights, Sidelights and Taillights. Smith, Tom. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 40
How To Remove Gum From a Gasoline Tank. 1969 Sep-Oct 30 (5). 41
How to Repair 25-30 Year old Muncie Four-Speed Transmissions. Smith, Tom. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 41
How to Replace Ball Ends on Pitman and Spindle Arms to Improve Steering. Smith, Tom. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 41
How to Replace Carb Floats that Can't be Repaired. Smith, Tom. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 43
How to Re-Wood A Steering Wheel. Smith, Tom. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 43
How to Set Backlash on a Ring and Pinion on Rear Axles that do not Have an Inspection Cover in the Middle. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 36
How to Take Care of and Rebuild Drive Shafts on Antique Cars. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 37
Making L Irons for a Touring Car Top. Smith, Tom. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 14
Marrying Modern Technology with Antique Originality. Suskin, Dan. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)33-34
Mosaic In Metal. Sullivan, Bill N. 2012 Jan/Feb. 73(1) 38-39
Overhaul of Speedo Drives with Bad Gears. Smith, Tom. 1992 Oct/Dec 53 (4). 39
Preparing The Car For Its Summer Work. Tracy, Joseph. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 26-28
Puller for Removing Stubborn Valve-in Carriage Assemblies, A. Johnson, Frank E.H.. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 57
Purchase And Restoration Of A "Bullet Bird" On A "Shoestring". Knight, Don. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6), 38-41
Put A Stop To Those Drooping Door Handles. Johnston, Mike. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 34-35
Ready Set Tour! Mergele, Steve. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 36-37
Repair of Rear Axles and Differential Gears. Smith, Tom. 1993 Apr/Jun 54 (2). 43
Restoration and management of the Stanley Burner, The. Ellis, Stanley W.. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 31-32
Restoration of 1923 Durant Top. Keto, J. R.. 1967 Sep-Oct 28 (5). 38
Restore Your Own Brass Lamps. Hart, Art. 1980 Jul-Sep 41 (3). 28-31
Shape-Up That Shifter! Johnston, Mike. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 34-35
Spark and Throttle Repair. Johnson, Frank E.H.. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 56
Taking Care of Baby: How to Protect and Preserve your Restored Collector Car. Dunigan, Jack. 1993 Apr/Jun 54 (2). 34-35
Tech Your Ride! Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 34-35
They Were Lying Outside. Poole, Cleve. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 48-49

Time to Enlighten Your Old Car? Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Jul/Aug 66 (4) 14-15
Tips on Servicing the 1913-1916 Delco Starter/Generator Unit. Smith, Tom. 1990 Jan/Mar 51 (1) 35
To Aftermarket Or Not To Aftermarket, That's The Question. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 38-39
To Enjoy your hobby more, Safety Inspect your Car. Haller, Fred. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 16
Tool Box. Smith, Tom. 2003 64 (5) 38-39
Tufting and Diamond Pleating: Some Suggestions. Stitt, E. W.. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 14-16
Upholstering The Veteran Closed Car. Stitt, E. W.. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 25-27
Wandering Speedometers. Childs, Greg. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 43
Welcome Surprise – Valuable Tool. Aronson, Loel, E. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 11-12
What ya Working On? Mergele, Steve. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 38-39, 42
Wood Refinish. Fry, Cyril H.. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 32

Restoration Supplies and Suppliers

Auto Body Fixture. Rand, Glenn. 1972 Jul-Aug 33 (4). 20-21
Automobile Restorer's Source List: First Annual Edition. Smith, Tom. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 57-58

ReVer

ReVere: The Short Turbulent Life of America's Incomparable Car. Zahm, Karl S.. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 8-15
ReVer's Racing heritage. Freeman, Joseph S.. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 16-17

Rickenbacker

Olive Green Rickenbacker, The. Stephani, Otto. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 33

Riker

I Love a Parade. Riker, Eleanor. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 34
Racing with Andrew L. Riker. Donovan, Cornelius. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 12-21
Riker Electric Vehicle, The. Riker, A. Lawrence. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 3-8

Road Signs

Wisconsin - Pioneer Of The Automobile Road Signs And Markers. Lichfield, Richard H. 2010 May/June 71 (3) 38-43

Road Trips

1918 Biddle Finds Its Way To Alaska, A. Dewitt, Nancy. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 30-32
27 Day Journey Auto Trip To 1915 San Francisco World's Fair. Passaro, Mark F.. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 37-39
4000 Mile Tour in a 1931 Cadillac Sedan, A. May, Roger. 1967 May-June 28 (3). 12-13
All Packed And Ready To Go. Husting, Gene. 1976 May-June 37 (3). 39
Around The World In 1,000 Days. Collins, Tony. 1975 May-June 36 (3). 21-26
Bolzano Jottings. Tarring, T. J.. 1971 May-June 32 (3). 6-13
Bosporus To The Golden Gate In A 1912 Abbott. Benore, Russell L.. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 14-20
Boston To Denver In A 30-98 Vauxhall. Dickinson, Everett M.. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 14-16
Breese Across America, A. Sperrazza, Michael. 1999 Nov/Dec 60 (6). 21-25
By Steam Across The Continent. Marshall, Thomas C.. 1973 May-June 34 (3). 4-13
Cadillac Adventure, A. Gilchrist, Fred. 1994 Apr/June 55 (2). 24-25
California or Bust in 1924. Helt, Ray. 1988 Apr-June 49 (2). 35-37
Climb To The Clouds (Colorado). Roy, Edgar. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 16-17
Cross-Country, 1921 Style - Two Women In A Buick Car. Forbes, J. R.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 60-63
Early Motoring Days In The West. Reed, Theodore W.. 1962 May-June 23 (3). 24
Editorial Time Out: Part 1. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1974 Sep-Oct 35 (5). 4-11
Editorial Time Out: Part 2. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 40-42
Flowing Road, The. Poole, Cleve. 1975 Nov-Dec 36 (6). 44-45
From Akron To Boston On The Wingfoot Express.. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 40-44
From Colorado To England In My 47 Chevrolet. Edwards, Jim. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 50-52
Getting Old is not for Sissys. Mann, Harold. 1994 Oct/Dec 55 (4). 23-25
In That?. Eammons, Harold H.. 1971 May-June 32 (3). 24-31, 34-35
Indianapolis To Hollywood Cavalcade. Kosky, Leo. 1966 Jul-Aug 27 (4). 21-25
Love to Drive. Childs, Greg, Childs, Debbie. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 12-13
Model A'ing Cross Country. Bramhall, Althea J.. 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 24-29, 36-41

No Clunkers in Coyote Chapter. Mehulka, Joy. 1994 Oct/Dec 55 (4). 44
On To Brighton In A 1904 Mercedes. Ulmann, Alec. 1979 Mar-Apr 40 (2). 26-39
One If By Land. Connors, J. P.. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 4-6
Our 25th Wedding Anniversary Tour Of Europe In A 1932 Plymouth Roadster. Flora, Carol; Flora, Bill. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 3-7
Our Trip To Alaska In A 1924 Lafayette. Denies, Louise. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 28-39
Perfect, Father's Day, A. Beardmore, William. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 22-23
Pioneer American Motorist in Europe, A. Oliver, Smith H.. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 17-19
Reflections Of The Early Days Of Automobiling. Broesel, Herman. 1962 Mar-Apr 23 (2). 24-25
Riga To Teheran and Back, the : Odyssey Of Louis Posselt and His 60 Hp Benz In 1911. Ulmann, Alec. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 28-31
Sackett's And The Cider Mill. Woods, Don. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 22-23
Safari to Sun Prairie. Fabritz, Earl C.. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 26-29
San Francisco To New York. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 39
Several VMCCA Members In Re-Run Of Long Island 100 Mile Endurance Test. Von Stange, Fredric H.. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 4-5
Share the Good Stuff, Dad. McAnlis, John. 1998 May/June 59 (3). 34-35
Some Early Motoring Experiences. Gale, Charles J.. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 24-25
Summer Pleasures of Newport, Rhode Island, 1898. o'Conner, Georgianna. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 14-21
Tales of a Tourist. Turner, William H.. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 13-15, 25
Teenage touring memories. Knight, Karen, and Watts, Kim Knight. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 14-15
Touring The British Isles In A 1924 Lafayette. Denies, Louise. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 20-30
Tracherous Trip, A. Childs, Greg, Childs, Debbie. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 36-37
Trip In A Mercedes, A. Hadley, Walter. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 40-41
Unforgettable 1927 Journey in a Model T Ford, An. Zimmerman, Ross. 1988 Jan-Mar 49 (1). 26-27
Unique Shakedown, A. Rigby, Dick. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 32-33
Veteran Cars Still In Continuous Use On A Mediterranean Island. Shurcliff, Sidney N.. 1962 Mar-Apr 23 (2). 22-23
What's the name of the Mountain over There?. Nonyme, Amos. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 8-9

Roads and Highways

It Was Only Yesterday. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 42-45
Lincoln Highway, The: Revealed in Bits and Pieces. Crook, Bart M.. 1993 Apr/June 54 (2). 32-33

Roamer

Roamer. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 10-15

Rochet-Schneider

1900 Rochet-Schneider. Merrill, Richard. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 32-33

Rollin

Rollin Automobile, The. Burr-Nyberg, Elisha. 1994 Oct/Dec 55 (4). 15-18

Rollin Rolls Again, A. Wilson, John P.. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 35-36

Rolls-Royce

1932 Rolls Royce 20/50 H.P. Saloon, Arthur Mulliner Body. Husting, E. E.. 1967 Mar-Apr 28 (2). 33

Building a new Ascot Phaeton body for a Rolls-Royce. Graham, Alfred C.. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 14-15

I Bought a Rolls Royce. Edwards, John. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 27

Kangaroo, An Old Automobile, The. O'connor, Georgianna. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 40

Old Girl on the Irish Rally, the (Ireland). Shepley, Hayden P.. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 39-41

Rolls Royce: Part 2. MacIlvain, Walter. 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 20-27

Rolls-Royce Restoration. Jessen, Phillip L. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 24-25

Some Notes On Rolls Royce. MacIlvain, Walter. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 8-17

Rover

Short Story about the Rover, A. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 21

Ruxton

Ruxton Front-Wheel-Drive Car Has Drop-Type Driving Axle. Heldt, P. M.. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 32-33

Saab

1980 Saab 900 Turbo Three Door Hatchback. Jackson, William S.. 1980 Apr-Jun 41 (2). 67-69
Saab, The Swedish Flyer with Wheels. Jackson, William S.. 1980 Apr-Jun 41 (2). 41-65

Safety (See also "Automobile Safety)

Radial Tires Potential Safety Problem. Canfield, Norm. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 48
Safety Program For The 1962 Glidden Tour. Castle, William S.. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 10

Sampson

Sampson, The. Naul, G. M.. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 36

Sandusky

Courier and the Sandusky Automobile Company, The. Butler, John L. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 14-20

Sears

Mail Order Automobiles from Sears, Roebuck & Company. Deusch, Fred H. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 24-25

Schloemer

Schloemer And Other Early Wisconsin Autos, The. Fannestock, Murray. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 27-29

Schools

Carol Dengler Lacey Scholarship at Alma College. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 15
Defiance Chapter Member Dave Plassman Introduces Cub Scouts to Old Cars. Plassman, Dave. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 12
Funds for Scholarships for VMCCA Members. Bluhm, Don. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 8

High School Car Shows. Stockert, Walter A. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 14-15
Kansas City Automobile School, The. Block, Stanford S.. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 17-19
McPherson College Automotive Restoration Program. Lacey, Gerard. 1999 Sep/Oct 60 (5). 12-15
McPherson Institute Summer Workshops. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 15
McPherson Institute Summer Workshops. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 9
Scholarship Award From VMCCA Foundation. MellIN, Katie. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 11
Scholarship Award Winners. Houdek, Dorothy. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 30
Scholarship Award. Walkup, Adam. 1998 Nov/Dec 59 (6). 18
Scholarship Awards From VMCCA Foundation. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 13
Scholarship Recipients. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 6
Sequim Chapter and Students Tour Vehicle Research Institute (Washington). Gill, Joan. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 33
Shaping Steel – Shaping Lives; Gilmore Garage Works. Lyon, David O. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 21-24
VMCCA Foundation Scholarships. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 13

Seat Belts

Give ‘Em The Belt. Johnston, Mike. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 34-35

Selden

G. B. Selden Road Engine, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1969 Jul-Aug 30 (4). 8-12

Sheffield Simplex

Sheffield Simplex: The World's Finest Automobile. Ulmann, Alec. 1981 Jan-Mar 42 (1). 54-57

Shop Tips

Shop Tips. Smith, Tom. 1977 Nov-Dec 39 (6). 45

Simca

Brief History Simca, A. Conrady, Jim. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 12-14

Simplex

1911 Simplex. Roy, Edgar. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 26-29

8-Cylinder Simplex Engine, An. Oliver, Smith H.. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 32-33

Belchfire Iv, A Study In Letting Your Imagination Take Over. Durand, Elden E.. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 22-25

Fast Motorin'. Connors, J. P.. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 11-13

First Simplex Run and the Fifteenth Run for the Sea. McCarthy, Walter J.. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 46-48

Profiles Of Performance: Simplex To Porsche. Macgregor, Judy. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 27-29

Progress Report, 1911 Simplex Models. Roy, Edgar L.. 1977 May-Jun 38 (3). 14

Restoration of a 1910 Simplex, The. McCarthy, Walter J.. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 14-16

Road Test Of The 1911 Simplex 50. Roy, Edgar L.. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 24-25

Simplex (Photo essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 28-31

Short History Of The Simplex Company.. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 25

Singer

From Sewing Machines to Motor Cars...The Story of the Singer Motor Company, New York and Mount Vernon, NY. DeAngelis, Ralph. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 19-21
Singer Motor Company. 1974 May-Jun 35 (3). 42

Skene

Lewiston Maine Skene (1900), A. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 16-17

Skene Steam, The; A Springfiled, Mass. Auotmobile (1900-1902). Phinney, Wallace S.. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 46-48

Skoda

Skoda, Tacky but On-target. Clegg, Everett T.. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 29-33

Speedometer

Overhaul of Speedo Drives with Bad Gears. Smith, Tom. 1992 Oct/Dec 53 (4). 39
What Happened to the Odometer?. Johnston, Mike. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 44-45

Sports Cars

Early Sports Cars; Part 1. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 22-27
Early Sports Cars; Part 2. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1981 Jul-Sep 42 (3). 53-55, 80
Early Sports Cars; Part 3. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 61-63
Early Sports Cars: part 4. Hewlett, Van wyck. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 15-17
Early Sports Cars: Part 5. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1982 Oct-Dec 43 (4). 37-41
Early Sports Cars: Part 6. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1983 Jan-Mar 44 (1). 32-34
Early Sports Cars: Part 7. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 17-19
Early Sports Cars: Part 8. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 23-25
Early Sports Cars: Part 9. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1984 Apr-Jun 45 (2). 37-39
Early Sports cars: Part 10. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1984 Jul-Sep 45 (3). 21-23
Early Sports Cars: Part 11. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 27-29
Early Sports Cars: Part 12. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 17-19
Early Sports Cars: Part 13. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 19-21
Early Sports Cars: Part 14. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 13-15
Early Sports Cars: Part 15. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 24-25
Eleventh Annual Sports Cars In Review.. 1962 Mar-Apr 23 (2). 6-7
HRG, Sports Car by Design. Clegg, Everett T.. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 42-47

Standard

Standard Steel Car Company of Butler, Pennsylvania, The. MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 37-39

Standish

Standish, The: Descendant of a Taxicab. Marvin, Keith. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 17-20

Stanley Steamer

1904 Stanley Steamer. Edmonds, Bradford C.. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 23

Adventures with Stanley Steam Car #23593. Nelson, Carlton G.. 1993 Apr/Jun 54 (2). 26-31

Around the World in Eighty Days...in a Stanley Steamer. Guerinot, Alain: Translated by Bureau, Gilbert. 1993 Jan/Mar 54 (1). 44-45

By Steam Across The Continent. Marshall, Thomas C.. 1973 May-Jun 34 (3). 4-13

Full Steam Ahead. Hadley, Walter C.. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 12-14

Hermit's Stanley Steamer, The. Oliver, Smith Hempstone. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 34-36 (Reprinted From The Fall 1960 Bulb Horn)

Hermit's Stanley Steamer. Oliver, Smith Hempstone. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 41-43

Museum "Car of the Month". Aseltine, F. William. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 47

My Affair with Stanley. Harrison, Elna. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 13-15

Rebecca - Stanley Steamer. Friend, Lester D.. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 17-20

Restoration and management of the Stanley Burner, The. Ellis, Stanley W.. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 31-32

Stanley Automobile 1896-1925, The. Wheeler, Lucius B.. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 14-19

Stanley Steamer Pilgrimage, A. Weidenhammer, James A.. 1982 Apr-Jun 43 (2). 62-66

Stanley Steamer Saga. Bourdon, Paul A.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 34-39

Stanley Steamer, The. Fahnestock, Murray. 1969 Mar-Apr 30 (2). 15-20

Steam Lore, Beginning Of The "Coffin Nose" Stanley. Campbell, Brent G.. 1970 Nov-Dec 31 (6). 12-17

Strip "T"S, Etc. Cutting, Arthur. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 17-19

Star

Kermit Wilke Shares the Story of His 1924 Star. Wilke, Kermit. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 29

Starters and Starting

Correcting Slow Crank. Johnston, Mike. 2012 Mar/Apr 73 (2) 34-36

Tips on Servicing the 1913-1916 Delco Starter/Generator Unit. Smith, Tom. 1990 Jan/Mar 51 (1) 35

No More Kick Backs. Kilbourn, Bill. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 45

Mounting an Electrical Starter on a Big 1906-1915 Automobile. Smith, Tom. 1991 Jan/Feb 52 (1). 45

Steam Powered Vehicles

- 1907 Johnson Steamer, The. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 27-28
- America's Steam Cars Versus The Steam Cooling Concept. Heafenr, Earl. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 26-27
- Antique Steam Car Tour Through Maryland and Delaware. Campbell, Brent G.. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 52-53
- Cape Cod Caper, A Steam Car Tour On Cape Cod (Massachusetts). Weidenhammer, James A.. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 36-39
- Doble Steam Car, 1925 Series E. Roadster, Car No. 20. Hempel, Richard L.. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 22-25
- Fairy Queen. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 46-47
- History Of the Locomobile Company Of America: Part 2 - Steam. Riker, Lawrence A.. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 23-26
- Knight Steam Carriage. St. Clair, Richard W.. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 46-50
- Olds Gasoline Steam Carriage, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1975 Mar-Apr 36 (2). 42
- Provincetown Steam Meet (Massachusetts). Shepard, Henry B.. 1962 Mar-Apr 23 (2). 10
- Restoration Of A 1901 Lane Steam Carriage. Eldredge, Arthur S.. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 24-35
- Skene Steam, The; A Springfield, Mass. Auotmobile (1900-1902). Phinney, Wallace S.. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 46-48
- Something New In Vapor Propulsion. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 18-19
- Steam Car Meet In Vermont, A (Vermont). Gardner, Frank H.. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 10-12
- Steam Car Tour (Pennsylvania). 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 40-42
- Steam Lore - Fred Marriott Day. Shepard, Henry. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 26-27
- Steam Lore, Beginning Of The "Coffin Nose" Stanley. Campbell, Brent G.. 1970 Nov-Dec 31 (6). 12-17
- Steam Lore. Gardner, Frank H.. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 16-19
- Steam Power. Wagner, Robert C.. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 70-72
- Tour Of 25 Steam Cars In Vermont (Vermont). Campbell, Brent G; Gardner, Frank H.. 1973 Jan-Feb 34 (1). 22-27
- Twenty Long Winters, The Story Of The Doble E-20. Hempel, Dick. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 26-30
- Williamstown Steam Car Meet (New Jersey). Ellis, Stanley. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 14-17
- Malden Steamer, The. Visnick, Burton. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 15
- Bosworth Steamer, The. Merrill, Richard. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 7
- Steam Dream Relized, A. Wagner, Robert. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 31-36
- Steam Power: Part 1. Wagner, Robert C.. 1978 Jul-Aug 39 (4). 44-45
- Steam Power: Part 2. Wagner, Robert C.. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 35, 48
- Steam Meet (Connecticut). Ellis, Stanley W.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 64-66

I Once Owned It. Reed, T. W.. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 7-9, 42
Observations on Steamboating. Nichols, Miller. 1986 Apr-Jun 47 (2). 19
My Affair with Stanley. Harrison, Elna. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 13-15
Steamers: A Layman's Point Of View. Gunnison, Herb. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 39
Fall Steam Car Meet (Delaware). Ellis, Stanley W.. 1965 Nov-Dec 26 (65). 3
Kansan And Briton Exult Over Old Car. Downing, Brian. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 20-21
Steam Car Meet, The (Vermont). Weidenhammer, Joseph. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 22-27
Stanley Steamer Pilgrimage, A. Weidenhammer, James A.. 1982 Apr-Jun 43 (2). 62-66
Foster/Artzberger Steamer, The. Artzberger, Bill. 1984 Apr-Jun 45 (2). 41-43
An Unknown Make in Automobile History. Kanaan, George. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 22
Steam In Vermont (Vermont). Gardner, F. H.. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 23-26
From Cars To Calliopes. Esbenseon, Robert. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 36-37
Steam Car Meet, A (Vermont). Gardner, Frank H.. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 15-17
Steam Power: Part 3. Wagner, Robert C.. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 74-75
Adventure of a White Steamer. Little, Arthur H.. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 22-25
Antique Steam Meet (Vermont). Gardner, Frank H.. 1968 Sep-Oct 29 (5). 24-29

Stearns

1910 Stearns Toy Tonneau 15-30 Model, A. Schwartz, Phillip W.. 1975 May-Jun 36 (3). 4-5
Bill Castle's 30-60 Stearns. Castle, Bill. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 6
F. B. Stearns Company, The. Macilvain Walter O.. 1972 Jan-Feb 33 (1). 12-21

Steering

How to Re-Wood A Steering Wheel. Smith, Tom. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 43
New-Tech Kingpins For Old-Tech Cars. Johnston, Mike. 2012. May/Aug 73(3), 31-32
Nostalgia - The Steering Wheel 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 14-16
Origin of the Double King Pin Steering Geometry. Ulmann, Alec. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 20
R.H.D. Vs. L.H.D.. Ulmann, Alec. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 34
Steering Gears. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 29-31

They Just Don't Make Them Like They Used To! Johnston, Mike. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 38-39

Streetcars

Daily Drivers By The Dozen. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 37

Stephens

Exercise in Patience, An. Stephens, Richard. 1996 Jan/Mar 57 (1). 20-25
My 1917 Stephens Story. Stephens, Richard E. 2007 May/Jun 68 (2) 32-33

Stevens-Duryea

Acquisition and Restoration of a Nineteen Twelve Stevens-Duryea. Lee, Elmer C.. 1969 Mar-Apr 30 (2). 22-29
Stevens-Duryea, The. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1969 Mar-Apr 30 (2). 6-14
This is a Great Car. Cook, Rhonda. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 6-7

Steyr

Steyr - Tatra. Ulmann, Alec. 1977 Nov-Dec 39 (6). 20

Studebaker

1964 Studebaker Avanti. Isensee, Scott. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 16-17
20's Studebaker, The. Burk, Bob. 1998 Jan/Feb 59 (1). 32
Amazing Avanti. Watts, Lloyd. 1997 Nov/Dec 58 (6) 20-21
And You Thought Studebaker Was Out Of Business. Stinson, Jane. 2013 Jan/Feb (1) 48
Avanti Project, The. 1997 Nov/Dec 58 (6) 21
Building a Replica of a Studebaker Indy Car Ash, Gary S. 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4)) 20-27
Confluence of History. Ballard, Robert A. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 12-13
Gone But Certainly Not Forgotten. Holder, William G.. 1972 Jul-Aug 33 (4). 10-15

He Found The Rarest Studebaker. Poole, Cleveland. 1970 Jul-Aug 31 (4). 3, 5
Lark Flies High Again, A. Nittler, David. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 12-13
On the Wings of Larks and Hawks: The Last Flight of Studebaker, 1956-66. Ebert, Robert R. 1992 Jan/Mar 53 (1). 35-42
On the Wings of Larks and Hawks: The Last Flight of Studebaker: 1956-1966. Ebert, Robert R. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 13-19
On the Wings of larks and Hawks; The Last Flight of Studebaker. Ebert, Robert R. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 9-15
Record in Endurance, A. Gappel, Richard V.. 1980 Apr-Jun 41 (2). 70-72
Skeeter's Studebaker, A 95 Year –Old (Almost) Daily Driver. Niehaus, Kelly. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 12
Studebaker Duplex, The. Poole, Cleve. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 9
Studebaker in Elizabeth, PA. Margerum, Mike. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 31-33
Studebaker Light Six. Poole, Cleve. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 11
Studebaker Plaza Salon Era. Dennis, Jack. 1973 Jan-Feb 34 (1). 15-18
Studebaker Saga, The. Cornfoot, John. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 14-15
What Goes Around, Comes Around. Watts, lloyd. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 12

Stutz

Car that Made Stutz Good in A Day. Macilvain, Walter O.. 1982 Oct-Dec 43 (4). 8-21
Great Hispano Suiza Cum Stutz Duel. Ulmann, Alec. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 40-44
Henry Clay Stutz and his H. C. S.. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 16-21
My First Car was a Stutz!. Oliver, Smith H.. 1993 Apr/Jun 54 (2). 20-22
My Last Stutz, part 1. Soliver, Smith H.. 1993 Jul/Sep 54 (3). 10-12
Splendid Stutz, The. Andrew, A. J.. 1966 Jul-Aug 27 (4). 19-20
Stutz Automobile, The. Hyde, Eugene. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 8-9
Stutz (Photo Essay). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1989 Apr-Jun 50 (2). 24-26
Stutz O.H.C. Racing Engine of 1915, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 32-33
Sunday Stutz, A. Jevcak, Tom. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 6-7

Sultan

Sultan, The; A Springfield Mass. Automobile 1906-1911. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 46-48

Sunbean

Sunbeam-Talbot, Neither but Noteworthy. Clegg, Everett. 1984 Apr-Jun 45 (2). 31-36

Suspension Systems

Automobile Spring Suspensions. Hewlett, V. W.. 1970 Jul-Aug 31 (4). 18-25

Great I. F. S. Delusion, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 14-15

G. M.'S First Knee Action - How It Began. Ulmann, Alec. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 40-43

Onesiphor Of Pequer, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 22-23

Shocking Turn of Events, A. Mergele, Steve. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 42-43

Swallow

1933 Swallow SS 1 Coupe. Brown, Richard. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 24

Swap Meets

Analog EBAY aka Swap Meet. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 42-43

Chickasha Experience, The. Murphy, Ken. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 48

Chickasha Swap Meet Gives VMCCA Membership Big Shot In The Arm. Crandall, Jamie. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 19

It Was The Real Hershey This Year. Young, David 2014 Jan/Feb 75 (1) 18-19

Keep On Swappin'. Sullivan, Bill N. 2016 May/Jun 77 (3). 35-36

Notes From Chickasha. Sullivan, Bill N. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 38-40

VMCCA at Hershey. Wolf, Steve. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 14

Tarkington

Career betrayed, A: The story of Arthur Tarkington and his Motorcar. Zahm, Karl S.. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 16-20

Tatra

1966 Tatra T2-603. Barnett, Danny. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 14-15
Tatra!. Barnett, Danny. 2014 May-Jun 75 (3) 24-27

Taxicabs

Gypsy Gyration of the Chicago Chameleon. Marvin, Keith. 1995 Jan/Mar 56 (1). 25-29

Tech-Tips

All Your Questions About Vapor Lock Answered. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 34-35
Analog EBAY aka Swap Meet. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 42-43
Another Leak. Johnston, Mike. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 36-37
Automatic Cranker, The. Mergele, Steve. 2007 May/Jun 68 (2) 36-37
Batteries Then and Now. Mergele, Steve. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 42-43
Blogs and Whistories – Discovering Internet Buried Treasure. Sullivan, Bill. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 10-11
Brush With Death, A. Johnson, Ray. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 34-35
Car Nuts Need Bolts Too! Mergele, Steve. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 42-43
Care and Feeding of Cam Shafts, The. Mergele, Steve. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 38-39
Care and Feeding of Camshafts, The. Mergele, Steve. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 38-39
Case of the Vacuous Vacuum Tank, The. Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 38-39
Class Act, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 34-35
Considerations(Air Filters; Lack of Power; Pre-ignition) Childs, Greg 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4)) 36
Considerations(Engine Misfire; Electric Fuel Pumps; Intermittent Stalling). Childs, Greg. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 8
Considerations(Oil Pump Prime; Wiper Motors; Sensitive Braking). Childs, Greg. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 34
Considerations(Vapor Lock; Rubber Fuel Lines; Rough Running). Childs, Greg. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 44
Considerations(Vibrations; Engine Knock; Vacuum Advance). Childs, Greg. 2015 Jan/Feb 76 (1). 44
Considerations. Childs, Greg. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 43
Considerations. Childs, Greg. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)8
Digital Cameras. Sullivan, Bill. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 12
Does it Hold Air? Mergele, Steve. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 34

Dorky Torque Talk. Sullivan, Bill. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 34-35
Dual Points. Childs, Greg. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 34
Early Invention for Valves for Pneumatic Tires, An. Worstell, Carl. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 34-36
Engine Maintenance and Modern Fuel Usage on Tour Cars. Smith, Tom. 2000 August 62 (4) 36
Few Good Cheap (Economical) Thoughts, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 38- 39
Few of my Favorite Things, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 May/June 70 (3) 36-37
Finding Old Car Parts on the Internet. Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 14-15
Fixing Stripped Threads. Johnston, Mike. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 38-39
Flashlight. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6) 34-35
Fuel System Gremlins. Mergele, Steve. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 34-35
Get Car-nected! Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 38-39
Get Lost! Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 38-39
Got A Match? Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 May/June 71 (3) 36-37
Here's a tip for a Magneto Fix. . Smith, Tom. 2003 Sep/Oct 54 (5) 38 Goodbye, Old Paint. Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 May/June 68 (2) 34-35
Honey, Reboot the Car. Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 May/June 69 (3) 38-39
How to Anchor your Seat Belts on an Antique Car. Smith, Tom. 2003 Sep/Oct 54 (5) 38
How to Check Old Car Air-conditioning. Smith, Tom. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 40
How to Fix a "Screw Down Type" Battery Disconnect. Smith, Tom. 2003 Sep/Oct 54 (5) 38
How to Improve the Seats in your Antique Car. . Smith, Tom. 2003 Sep/Oct 54 (5) 38
How to Install a Modern Seal in Your Packing-Type Water Pump. Smith, Tom. 2002 May/June 63 (3) 38
How to Prepare an Old Car for Adding a 12-volt System With or Without Air-conditioning. Smith, Tom. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 41
How to put Brake Lights and Turn Signals on a 1900-1930 Car. Smith, Tom. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 38
How to Put Rod Bearing Inserts into Your Old Engine. Smith, Tom. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 39
How to put Rod Bearings into Your Old Engine. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/February 66 (1) 36-37
How to Select the Correct Steel for Your Part Reproduction. Smith, Tom. 2000 Sept/Oct 61 (5) 34-35
How to Select the Right Ignition Switch or Correct Regulator for Your Charging System Layout. Smith, Tom. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 38
How to Set Backlash on a Ring and Pinion on Rear Axles that do not Have an Inspection Cover in the Middle. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/February 66 (1) 36
How to Take Care of and Rebuild Drive Shafts on Antique Cars. Smith, Tom. 2005 Jan/February 66 (1) 37
If you Can't Find-em, Grind-em! Mergele, Steve. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 36-37
Introduction to eBay Auctions, An. Sullivan, Bill. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 36-37
Is it Time To Re-Tire. Gabe, Norm. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 41-43

It's The Power Valve. Johnston, Mike. 2014 Jan/Feb 75 (1) 37-39
Keep Your Cool With An Auxiliary Fan. Johnston, Mike. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 38-39
Keep Your Cool. Mergele, Steve. 2009 May/Jun 70 (3) 38-40
Ladies and Gentlemen: Start your GPS Navigators. 2 Sullivan, Bill. 006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 34-35
Low Oil Pressure at Idle...Really a Problem? Mergele, Steve. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 38-39
Making L Irons for a Touring Car Top. Smith, Tom. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 14
Marrying Modern Technology with Antique Originality. Suskin, Dan. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)33-34
Motor Fuel or Moonshine. Mergele, Steve. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 36-37
Motor Myths. Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 34-35
Necessary Evil! Johnston, Mike. 2013 Mar/Apr 74 (2) 40-42
Netiquette, Minding Your Manners on the Computer. Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 34-35
Overhead Camshaft Engines. Ulman, Alec. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 40 (reprinted from The Bulb Horn 1963 Sep/Oct 25 (5) 16-20
Panic Attack!. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 41-42
Phishing, Spyware, Worms and Viruses. Sullivan, Bill N. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 36-37
Picture is Worth A Thousand Words, A. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 40-42
Potpourri – Number 5. Smith, Tom. 2001 May/Jun 62 (3) 36
Potpourri – Number 7. Smith, Tom. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 36-37
Preparing a Pre-30s Car for a Tour. Smith, Tom. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 23
Put A Stop To Those Drooping Door Handles. Johnston, Mike. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 34-35
Racing Revolution, A. Sullivan, Bill N. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 34-35
Ready Set Tour! Mergele, Steve. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 36-37
Rich Eagle says his Model T can Handle Snow Just Fine. Eagle, Rich. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 36
Running Hot At Idle? Build A Fan Shroud. Johnston, Mike. 2013 Jan/Feb (1) 38-40
See and be Seen – You Need Brake Lights and Turn Signals. Mergele, Steve. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 38-39
Shocking Turn of Events, A. Mergele, Steve. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 42-43
Shop Tips. Tomsen, Roger. 2016 May/Jun 77 (3). 34
Shop Tips..Koch, Jerry..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..44
Socket To Me. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 42-43
Software for Tours. Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 12-13
Spokes! Mergele, Steve. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 38-39
Step Right Up – Buy or Sell Cars on the Internet. Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 34-35

Surf's Up. Sullivan, Bill. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 34-35
Tech Tips. Childs, Greg. 2013 Jan/Feb (1) 32
Tech Your Ride! Sullivan, Bill N. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 34-35
Telephoolery. Sullivan, Bull N. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 38-39
Time to Buy a Computer? Sullivan, Bill. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 36-37
Touring Improves The Breed. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 38-40
Touring Trailer Evolution, The. Lyon, David O. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 38-41
Travels with Laptop. Sullivan, Bill N. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 34-35
Wandering Speedometers. Childs, Greg. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 43
Well, all I know is what I read in ... Wikipedia. Sullivan, Bill. 2006 Nov/Dec 67 (6) 34- 35
What ya Working On? Mergele, Steve. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 38-39, 42
When you're Hot, You're Hot and When you're not touring, touring is not much Fun. Mergele, Steve. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 38-39
Wow! I Could-A-Had A V-8. Mergele, Steve. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 38-39
Yom – Yom Year of Manufacture License Plates. Mergele, Steve. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 28-31
You Can Take it with You. Mergele, Steve. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 40-41

Telephones

Telephoolery. Sullivan, Bull N. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 38-39

Thomas Flyer

Further Adventures With The Thomas Flyer. Reed, Theodore W.. 1965 Nov-Dec 26 (65). 21-22

Just Routine. Reed, Theodore W.. 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 28-29

Over The Mountains To California In A 1906 Thomas Flyer. Connors, John P.. 1979 Mar-Apr 40 (2). 46-47

Thomas Flyer Restoration, A. Stevens, S. P.. 1973 May-Jun 34 (3). 28-35

Tires

Does it Hold Air? Mergele, Steve. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 34

Early Invention for Valves for Pneumatic Tires, An. Worstell, Carl. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 34-36
Is it Time To Re-Tire. Gabe, Norm. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 41-43
Radial Tires Potential Safety Problem. Canfield, Norm. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 48
Skinny Tires. Bishop, Charles W. 1990 Jan/Mar 51 (1) 27-29
Tires, Pressure, Heat And Failure. Johnston, Mike. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 38-39
Use of Dual Pneumatic Tires on Automobiles, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 42-44
Vintage Tires at Wholesale Prices. Cornfoot, John. 2006 Nov/Dec 67 (6) 14

Tools

Socket To Me. Sullivan, Bill N. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 42-43
Using a Dwell Tachometer. Johnston, Mike. 2018 Jul/Aug 79 (4). 44-45

Tour-Directions And Planning

Down The Road With GPS. Sullivan, Bill N. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 39
Finding Your Way - Maps and Guidebooks for Motorists in Horseless Carriage Days, Part One. Butler, John L. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3) 19-23
Finding Your Way, maps and Guidebooks for Mortorists in Horseless Carriage Days, Part Two. Butler, John L. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 18-21
Gentle Art of Writing Tour Directions or How to Lose Your Friends. Cope, Stanley P.. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 32-33
Gentle Art of Writing Tour Directions or How to Lose Your Friends, The. Cope, E. Stanley. 2015 Jan/Feb 76 (1). 33-35
So You Think You Want to Host a Car Tour?. Horstman, Diane. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 8-9
Some Lessons Learned from the 2017 Heritage Tour. Edgerton, Brian. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 26
Tour and Event Leaders – 2016. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 12-13
Tour Planning And Budgeting. Edelman, Bob. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 48

Tours – Early History and Foreign Countries

1900 & the First Gordon Bennett Race. Bishop, Charles W.. 1992 Oct/Dec 53 (4). 16-19
Climbing France's Highest Mountain in a 1928 Peugeot. Bureau, Gilbert. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 16-18
Motoring Adventure at 10 MPH. Brownell, David. 1990 Apr/Jun 51 (2). 32-33
Rambling Adventure, A. Cope, Stanley P. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3) 14-18

Tour Emergencies – See Emergencies, Tour

Tours – Europe

Safe Ride, A. Edelman, Bob. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 20-23

Tours – Miscellaneous

11th Annual Three Rivers Antique Car Run. Foster, Rose. Plassman, Esther. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 30-32

1962 Newport Motor Car Festival Draws 130 Registrations.. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 18-19

1962 Old Car Festival - From Goggles And Gauntlets.. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 23-

1974 Circle Tour To York Beach Maine (Maine). Campbell, Bill. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 47

5th Annual Anniversary Meet (California). Spurling, J. R.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 52-53

7th Newport Motor Car Festival (Rhode Island). Parizek, Les. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 13-16

Alice Magaro's Magical Trip. Megaro, Alice. 2005 May/June 66 (3) 12-14

Antique Car Meet Held As Benefit For Multiple Sclerosis Society. von Stange, Frederic H.. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 16-17

Antique Car Meet Held As Benefit For Multiple Sclerosis Society. von Stange, Fredric H.. 1963 Nov-Dec 24 (6) 14

Antique Steam Car Tour Through Maryland and Delaware. Campbell, Brent G.. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 52-53

Arkansas Diamond Tour (Arkansas). #####. 1965 Nov-Dec 26 (65). 23-26

Battle of Little Cars on Boulogne Course. Motor Age reprint. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 32-33

Birthplace Of Speed (Florida). Dexter, Bill. 1964 Mar-Apr 25 (2) . 7

Bosporus To The Golden Gate. Benore, Russell L.. 1977 May-Jun 38 (3). 36

By Land & Sea. Tryon, John G.. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 17-19

Colonial Chapter Trek (New Hampshire). Woodman, Bertha. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 12--15

Dallas VMCCA Members Participate in Car Display for Federation of the Blind. Knight, Don. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 12-13

Dead Horse Hill Climb, The (Massachusetts). MacIlvain, Walter O. Editor. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 50-51

Duster's Meet (Massachusetts). Warila, Maureen. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 19-21

Dusters Meet, The . Warila, Maureen. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 24-28

Duster's Meet. Shepley, Hatden. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 36-39

Duster's Meet. Warila, Maureen. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 12-13

Early Philadelphia Activities. Oliver, Smith Hempstone. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 6-7

Eckrich W. F. B. M. Antique Car Tour. Browning, Eloise; Browning, Eugene. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 25
Fall Show, The. Caldron, Edwardo Caballero. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 22-23
Fall Steam Car Meet (Delaware). Ellis, Stanley W.. 1965 Nov-Dec 26 (65). 3
Field Meet At Meadow Springs (New York). Von Stange, Fredric H.. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 23-24
First National Airflow Meet (Michigan). Neeb, Elmer. 1965 May-Jun 26 (3). 4-6
Great Auto Run Of 1901 From The Book Bronze 'N Brass. Vincent, Hugh. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 4-7
Great Endurance Run, The (Florida). Whitaker, Dave. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 34-39
Greenfield Village (Michigan). Sommer, Don. 1968 Nov-Dec 29 (6). 28-30, 35-37
Heart of America National Tour (Missouri). Sanderson, Bill J.. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 46-47
Huron Valley's 21st Regional Invitational (Michigan). Woods, Don. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 45-47
Impressions of The Old Car Festival At Greenfield Village (Michigan). #####. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 3
Indianapolis To Hollywood Cavalcade. Kosky, Leo. 1966 Jul-Aug 27 (4). 21-25
International Freedom Festival - Detroit And Windsor (Michigan). Neeb, Elmer. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 20-21
It's More About the Trip Than the Destination. Webb, Will. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 48
Kissel Homecoming (Connecticut). Husting, Gene. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 34-37
Kokomo Celebrates Centennial. Frost, Jack A.. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 5-7
Liberty Memorial Fortieth Anniversary Rededication, The.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 32-33
Lonesome Drive, A. Childs, Greg 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 48
Michigan Scores Heavily at Greenfield Village. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 25-27
Midwest Entry Captures National CCA Award At Greenfield Village. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 22
Model A Gathering (Michigan).. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 27
National Dusters Meet, the (Massachusetts). Aldrich, Robert B.. 1967 Sep-Oct 28 (5). 23-28
National Meet, Central Area (Michigan). Younblood, Ruth M.. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 33-34
National Meet, Western Section (Arkansas). Turner, William H.. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 2-5
New York - Boston, 1902. Poole, Cleveland. 1970 Jan-Feb 31 (1). 32
Newport Festival. 1964 Jul-Aug 25 (4) . 15-17
Newport Motor Car Festival - 1961. Psrizer, Lester G.. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 43-47
Newport Motor Car Festival (Rhode Island). Brownell, David. 1969 Sep-Oct 30 (5). 14-19
Newport Motor Car Festival. Parizek, Lester G.. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 49-51
Normoska. Stable, Virginia. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 12-16
Ongoing Tours...Still Going On. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 23

Ormond Beach, The Birthplace of Speed. Dexter, Bill. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 12-13
Pioneer Village Highlights. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 40-41
Plucky Woman and a Maxwell, A. Alice Ramsey's 1909 Cross Country Tour. Lyon, David O. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 8-12, 41- 43
Provincetown Steam Meet (Massachusetts). Shepard, Henry B.. 1962 Mar-Apr 23 (2). 10
Ready Set Tour! Mergele, Steve. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 36-37
Remarkable Trip - First Annual Endurance Test, A (New York). Riker, A. Lawrence. 1971 Jul-Aug 32 (4). 8-10
Reviving the World Tour. Sherman, Joe. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 35
Ridgewood Mountain Village Meet (Florida). Chase, Warren. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 16-17
Rowley Rally. Broderick, Brian Toy. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 33
SAE Celebrates Sixtieth Anniversary. 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 30-35
Sebring Grand Prix Historical Automobile Cavalcade (Florida).. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 18
Second Annual Ringling Museum Me At Sarasota (Florida). Belote, Leona. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 15-16
Steam Car Meet, a (Vermont). Gardner, Frank H.. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 15-17
Steam Car Tour (Pennsylvania). 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 40-42
Stowe, Vermont Meet. Phinney, Wallace S.; Borden, Norman E.. 1969 Sep-Oct 30 (5). 36
Tom Tom's Rowley Rally.. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 41
Tour Of 25 Steam Cars In Vermont (Vermont). Campbell, Brent G; Gardner, Frank H.. 1973 Jan-Feb 34 (1). 22-27
Tour of the Empire Model 31, The (Indiana). Cook, Phillip W.. 1985 Apr-Jun 46 (2). 26-27
Tour To Galisto . Claxton, Bob. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 19
Touring – Getting There and Back Home Again, The Werckles' Wonderful Adventure. Werckle, Patty. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 48
Trans-Canada Classic Train, The (New Hampshire). Dewey, Richard. 1974 Sep-Oct 35 (5). 37-40
VMCCA Members in the Great Race. 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 12-13
VMCCA World's Fair Event 1940. Oliver, Smith H.. 1966 Jan-Feb 27 (1). 8-11
Winner, A, It Could Be You (Michigan). Neeb, Elmer. 1964 Jan-Feb 25 (1) . 3, 35
Winton Re-Run – San Francisco to New York City – 1903-2003. Kesling, Peter. 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 18-24
World's Most Famous Beach, The. O'Connor, Georgianna. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 32-34
Yet Another Way to Go: Nevada-California Museum Tour (Nevada). Crook, Bart. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 42-43, 46

Tours – National – Brass and Gas

10th Annual Chrome Glidden Tour (New York, Pennsylvania). Woods, Darlene. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 33-39

12th Annual Chrome Glidden Tour (Texas). Moore, Al. 1993 Jul/Sep 54 (3). 20-25
1973 Brass & Gas (Vermont). Gardener, Frank H.. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 24-27
1974 Annual Fall Weekend Brass & Gas Tour (Indiana). Saylor, Frank D.. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 37-39
1974 Cape Cod Brass & Gas Rallye (Massachusetts). Campbell, Bill. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 42-43
1979 New England Brass and Gas Tour (Vermont), The . Cope, Stanley P.. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 6-10
1982 Pacific to Atlantic Transcontinental Reliability Tour (California). Newman, Millard W.. 1982 Oct-Dec 43 (4). 42-56
1987 New England Brass & Gas Tour (Maine). Lasher, Bob. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 18-23
1989 New England Brass & Gas Tour, The (Vermont). McCarthy, Walter. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 30-34
1991 New England Brass & Gas Tour (Massachusetts). Macilvain, Walter O. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 30-32
4th Annual Run For The Sea Gas'n Brass (New York). Cutting, Les. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 20-23
9th Annual Chrome Glidden Tour. Brock, Janie, et al. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3) 34-37
All roads Lead to Toledo (Ohio). Bartish, Jim and Dorothy. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 22-27
Bennington Meet(Vermont), The. Brownell, David W.. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 11
Bermuda Tour Trilogy, Story 1 (Bermuda). Thompson, David W.. 1996 Jan/Mar 57 (1). 28-29
Bermuda Tour Trilogy, Story 2 Bermuda). McCann, Tim and Ann. 1996 Jan/Mar 57 (1). 28-29
Bermuda Tour Trilogy, Story 3 (Bermuda). Ruimerman, et al. 1996 Jan/Mar 57 (1). 30
Bermuda Tour? The, Part Two. Magee, Doug & Thompson, David. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 39-41
Bermuda Tour?, The, Part One. Magee, Doug. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3) 39-40
Brass And Gas At Woodstock, Vermont June 18-26, 1966. 1966 Jul-Aug 27 (4). 5
Destination Dearborn: Northeast Segment (North Carolina). Johnson, Jane H.. 1996 Oct/Dec 57 (4). 18-21
Destination Dearborn: Northwest Segment (Minnesota). Wall, Donna. 1996 Oct/Dec 57 (4). 24-25
Destination Dearborn: Southwest Segment (Missouri). Welsh, Judith and Mike. 1996 Oct/Dec 57 (4). 22-23
Destination, The: Dearborn/ Detroit (Michigan). Johnson, William H.. 1996 Oct/Dec 57 (4). 26-27
From the Passenger's Seat (Kansas). Foote, Mary. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 36-37
Funny Thing Happened on the way to the Brass & Gas Tour. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 22-23
Gas And Brass Are Here To Stay (New Hampshire). Clark, Henry Austin. 1970 Sep-Oct 31 (5). 20-27
Gas and Brass Fall Meet (New York). Von Stange, Fredric. 1968 Jan-Feb 29 (1). 28-29
Great Arizona Adventure. Dunigan, Jack. 1995 Jul/Sep 56 (3). 26-29
Impressions (Vermont). Brownback, Henry L.. 1966 Jul-Aug 27 (4). 6--11
Kansas Chrome Classic (Kansas). Frisbie, Larry. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 34-35
Land of Enchantment Tour (New Mexico). Farmer, Don. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 24-27

Lesson in Safety, A. Teague, Richard A.. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 55-57
New England 1983 Brass & Gas National Tour (New Hampshire). Lasher, Bob. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 30-37
New England Brass & Gas National Tour (Vermont). Cope, Stanley P.. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 58-62
New England Brass & Gas Tour (Massachusetts). Robbins, Barbara. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 13
New England Brass & gas Tour (New Hampshire). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1993 Jul/Sep 54 (3). 13-15
One Woman's View of the Tour. Stockert, Barbara. 1996 Oct/Dec 57 (4). 28-29
They Are Hiding Inside. Poole, Cleve. 1968 Jan-Feb 29 (1). 16-17
Touring the Texas Alps Texas). McNabb, Allison. 1997 Sep/Oct 58 (5). 17
What I did on my Summer Vacation (Kansas). DeLong, ted. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 38-39

Tours – National – Chrome Glidden

1982 First Annual Chrome Glidden Tour (Ohio). Kanaan, Carol. 1982 Oct-Dec 43 (4). 62-67
1983 Chrome Glidden Tour (South Dakota). Oldham, Bev. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 27-36
1988 Las Vegas Glitter Tour. Crew, Caroline. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 31-33
2004 Top of Texas Chrome Glidden Tour. (Amarillo, TX) Lindig, Liz. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 16-20
2010 Taos Gorge-Ous Chrome Glidden Tour. (Taos, Nm) Sullivan, Bill. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 28
2011 Chrome Glidden Tour. – It's Pure Michigan (Petoskey, MI) Beddoes, John. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 16-22
2015 Chrome Glidden Tour (Squim, WA). Hood, Dennis and Mary. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 16-21
34th Annual Chrome Glidden Tour, Perrysburg, Ohio. Beddoes, John. 2019 Jan/Feb 80 (1). 16-20
37th Chrome Glidden Tour (Roanoke, VA). Johnston, Mike, Johnston, Mary. 2018 Jan/Feb 79 (1). 11-14
3rd Annual Chrome Glidden National Tour (Colorado). Dismant, Merritt. 1984 Jul-Sep 45 (3). 32-40
4th Annual Chrome Glidden Tour, 1985 (Michigan). Rhodes, Patti and Ward, Judy. 1985 Oct-Dec 46 (4). 28-35
7th Annual Chrome Glidden Tour. Goetzl, Marcella. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 23-27
8th Annual Chrome Glidden Tour (Tennessee). Traner, Jeannine. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 35-38
9000 Mile Journey to the Chrome Glidden Tour, A. Webster, John. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4)22
Bear Tooth Challenge-VMCCA National Chrome Glidden Tour (Billings, Mt). Anderson, Terry, Anderson, Joann. 2012. May/Aug 73(3), 24-30
Big Sky. (Helena, MT) Crook, Bart M., Shepard, Bonnie. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 16-19
Blue Ridge Adventure in 2009. (Waynesboro, VA) de Socarras, Christine, de Socarras, Roger. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 20-25
Capital Tour, A. (Topeka, KS) Archer, Ginny, Donahue, Rick. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 14-20
Chesapeake to Atlantic Experience. (Salisbury, MD) Crandall, Pat. 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 16-19, 45

Chrome Caper on the Coast of Maine. (Bar Harbor, ME) Fox, Barbara Downing, 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 16-20
Chrome Glidden (Texas). Wilson, Louise. 1997 Sep/Oct 58 (5). 16-19
Chrome Glidden Tours, The. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 43
Chrome on the Range. Tomforde, Jody. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 18
Chroming Around The Hill Country (Boerne, TX). Houdek, Dorothy. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 24-29
Colorado Monumental Tour. (Grand Junction, CO) Boyd, Dusty. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 16-21
Cotton-Pickin' Good Time, A. (Huntsville, AL) Donahue, Rick. Mergele, Steve. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 16- 21
Crusin' for Kicks in 2006. (New York) Fox, Barbara Downing. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 16-20
Fifth Annual Chrome Glidden Tour, The. Hinchcliffe, Harriett. 1986 Oct-Dec 47 (4). 32-35
Judging at the 2003 Chrome Glidden. Berryhill, B.D. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 20
Maine 2014 Chrome Glidden Tour, The (Belfast, ME). Sullivan, Bill. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 12-17
My Chrome Glidden Tour View. Sturgeon, Carl. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 22
My Old Kentucky Chrome. (Lexington, KY) Johnson, Jane. 2000 Sept/Oct 61 (5) 22-25
My View of Chrome on the Range. Allen, Claire. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 19
O O O Oklahoma Chrome Glidden Tour (Stillwater, OK). Young, Pat. 2016 Nov/Dec 77 (6). 9-14
Sixth Annual Chrome Glidden Tour (Arizona). Albani, Gail. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 30-34
Summer Touring in Upstate New York – 25th Chrome Glidden. (Horseheads, NY) Crandall, Jamie. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 16
Treacherous Trip, A. Childs, Greg, Childs, Debbie. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 36-37
VMCCA National Gorge-Ous Chrome Glidden Tour. (Taos, Nm) Young, David B., Taylor, Dianne E. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6) 29-33

Tours – National - Convertibles

VMCCA Convertible Tour (Hayward, Wisconsin). Copley, Duane. 2019 Mar/Apr 80 (2). 34-38
Inaugural Tops Down Tour, The. Young, Pat. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 18-21

Tours – National – Crawford Car Meet

16th Annual VMCCA National Crawford meet (Ohio). Kanaan, George. 1986 Jul-Sep 47 (3). 31-35
18th Annual VMCCA National Crawford Car Meet at Hale Farm. Kanaan, Carol. 1988 Oct-Dec 49 (4). 24-27
1983 Crawford Car Meet (Ohio). Page, Julie. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 41-45
1984 Crawford Car Meet (Ohio). Kanaan, George. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 31-35

1985 VMCCA Crawford Car Meet. Saal, Tom. 1985 Oct-Dec 46 (4). 44-50
1987 VMCCA National Crawford Car Meet(Ohio). Janis, Margaret. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 35-39
20th Annual VMCCA National Crawford Car Meet. Saal, Tom. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3) 30-33
21st Annual VMCCA National Crawford Car Meet at Hale farm. Saal, Tom. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 36-40
23rd Annual Crawford VMCCA Hale Farm Car Meet (Ohio). Saal, Tom. 1993 Jul/Sep 54 (3). 26-29
24th Annual VMCCA National Car Meet (Ohio). Chabek, Dan. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 31-33
Crawford Car Meet (Ohio). Page, Julie. 1982 Oct-Dec 43 (4). 57-61
Hale Farm: 22nd Annual VMCCA National Crawford Car Meet (Ohio). Goga, Mike. 1992 Jul/Sep 53 (3). 34-37
Hale Farm National Meet (Ohio). Gooding, Dennie. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 36-41
Hale Farm National Meet, 1973 (Ohio). Gooding, Dennis. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 32-39
Hale Farm National Meet (Ohio). Gooding, Dennie. 1974 Nov-Dec 35 (6). 28-36
VMCCA National Meet At The Hale Farm (Ohio). Clark, Henry A.. 1971 Sep-Oct 32 (5). 4-9
VMCCA National Car Show at Hale Farm (Ohio). Janis, Margaret. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 40-42

Tours – National – Dead Horse Hill Climb

Dead Horse Hill Climb, The (Massachusetts). Claflin, Ken. 1985 Jan-Mar 46 (1). 9-11

Tours – National – Eastern Nationals

1965 Eastern National Meet. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 4-8
Newport Car Festival (Rhode Island). Macilvain, Walter O.. 1970 Nov-Dec 31 (6). 11
Our 25th National Meet (Massachusetts). O'Connor, Georgianna. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 19-22

Tours – National – FIVA

FIVA World Rallye '83 (New York). Kanaan, George and Carol. 1984 Jan-Mar 45 (1). 12-18

Tours – National – Glidden

AAA Glidden 2017 (Hastings, NE). Megaro, Alice. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 37

17th Annual Revival Glidden & Reliability Tour. Copher, Mrs. Burman. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 5-6, 12-13, 26-27
1905 Glidden Tour (New York). 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 25
1905 Glidden Tour (New York). Manchester, New Hampshire "Union". 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 24
1906 Glidden Tour (New York). 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 26
1907 Glidden Tour (Ohio). 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 27
1907 Maxwell Tours Again, Glidden No. 47, The (Massachusetts). Phinney, Wallace S.. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 24-26
1908 Glidden Tour . 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 28
1909 Glidden tour. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 29
1910 Glidden Tour (Ohio). 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 30
1911 Glidden Tour (New York). 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 31
1912 Glidden Tour. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 31
1913 Glidden Tour (Minnesota). 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 32
1946 Revival Glidden Tour. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 40-41
1960 Glidden Tour Cars. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 13-30
1960 Glidden Tour. Springer, Madeline. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 35-44
1970 Gulf Coast Glidden Tour (Alabama). Fontana, Pierre. 1971 Jan-Feb 32 (1). 24-27
1972 Glidden Color Tour, The (New York). Emmons, Harold H.. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 28-35
1974 Florida Glidden Tour, The (Florida). Haller, Sandy. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 36-38
1974 Glidden Tour Eye Witness Account, The (Florida). Kahn, Elliott. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 39-44
1974 Glidden Tour, The (Florida). Henry, Howard; Henry, Judith. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 29-34
1975 Genesee Valley Glidden Tour, The (New York). Tryon, John G.. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 16-21
1975 Glidden Tour. A-Mary Abrams. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 22-25
1976 Colorado Glidden Tour. Crook, Bart M.. 1977 Jan-Feb 38 (1). 26-35
1981 Long Island Glidden Tour (New York). Moyer, G. L. "Gib". 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 70-72
1982 Utah Trails Glidden Tour (Utah). Crook, Bart. 1983 Jan-Mar 44 (1). 39-45
1983 Blue Ridge Glidden Tour, The. Kocher, John. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 37-39
1984 Glidden Tour (Indiana). Kanaan, carol. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 37-43
1990 Glidden Tour, From Wagons to Rockets. Mehulka, Joy. 1990 Oct/Dec 51 (4). 29-35
1992 Bluegrass Glidden Tour (Kentucky). Rhoads, Jeff. 1992 Oct/Dec 53 (4). 28-34
2000 Glidden, The. (Tucson, AZ) 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 20
2002 AAA Centennial Glidden Tour. (Daytona Beach, FL) Johnson, Jane. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 16-23, 35-37

2011 66th Revival AAA Glidden Tour (Cumberland, MD). Donahue, Rick. 2012 Jan/Feb. 73(1) 17-21
2012 Revival AAA Glidden Tour. (Brenham, Texas) Crandall, Jamie. 2013 Jan/Feb (1) 24-29
2016 VMCCA Glidden Revival Tour (North Conway, New Hampshire). Talbot, Marilyn. 2017 Jan/Feb 78 (1). 24-29
2019 VMCCA 38th Chrome Glidden Tour, Gonzales, Texas. Horstman, Diane. 2019 Jan/Feb 80 (1). 30-31
23rd Annual Glidden Tour (Vermont). Phinney, Wallace S.. 1968 Nov-Dec 29 (6). 3-9
60th Revival AAA Glidden Tour. (Altoona, PA) Donahue, Rick. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 24- 27, 40
62nd Revival AAA Glidden Tour. (Gettysburg, PA) Turner, Emery, Turner, Shelah. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 22-24
64th Revival AAA Glidden Tour. (Denver, Co) Donahue, Rick, McMaster Bill, Et Al. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 17-19, 21-22
65th Revival AAA Glidden Tour. (Holland, MI) Donahue, Rick, Stone, John M. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6) 16-22, 42-43
69th AAA Revival Glidden Tour, September 21-26, 2014 (Defiance, OH). Plassman, Dave. 2015 Jan/Feb 76 (1). 16-23
72nd AAA Revival Glidden Tour (Hastings, NE). Nikodym, Joshua. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 36
And the Birth of the Revival Glidden Tour. Hiser, Ed. Hiser, Emma. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 8, 46
Antiguarion Is A Rigged Being, An (Georgia). Robe, Lucy B.. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 17-21
Autumn in New England: 53rd Revival Glidden Tour (New Hampshire). Carlson, Bart. 1999 Jan/Feb 60 (1). 18-23
Black Hills – More than you expected, The. (South Dakota) Lemer, Joan. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 24
Branson, Perusin' the Plateau. (Branson, MO) Donahue, Rick. Focher, Richard, et al. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 16-21
Brenham Blog, The. Sullivan, Bill. 2013 Jan/Feb (1) 18-22
Buckeye Glidden Tour, 1987. Kocher, Richard A.. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 45-47
Callaway Gardens Glidden Tour (Georgia). A-Mary Abrams. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 12-15
Coming and Going to the Glidden. Cornfoot, John. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 37
Cotton-Pickin' Good Time, A. (Huntsville, AL) Donahue, Rick. Mergele, Steve. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 16- 21
Day At The Glidden, A. Stephani, Vincent. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 12-18
Destination Dearborn: Northeast Segment (North Carolina). Johnson, Jane H.. 1996 Oct/Dec 57 (4). 18-21
Destination Dearborn: Northwest Segment (Minnesota). Wall, Donna. 1996 Oct/Dec 57 (4). 24-25
Destination Dearborn: Southwest Segment (Missouri). Welsh, Judith and Mike. 1996 Oct/Dec 57 (4). 22-23
Destination, The: Dearborn/ Detroit (Michigan). Johnson, William H.. 1996 Oct/Dec 57 (4). 26-27
Diamond Anniversary Glidden Tour, The (New Hampshire). Dewey, Dick. 1980 Oct-Dec 41 (4). 9-22
Doc Does the Glidden (Kentucky). Heilig, John G.. 1993 Jan/Mar 54 (1). 42-43
Firestone on the Glidden Tour. Springer, Madeline. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 45
First AAA Tour 1904 And Original Glidden Reliability Tours, The, 1905-1913. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 33
Ghost Towns Invaded (Colorado). A-Mary Abrams. 1976 Nov-Dec 37 (6). 22-23

Gilchrist's Capture Glidden Trophy (Minnesota). Whale, Robert. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 33-34
Glidden and Return In a Reliable 1925 Chrysler Touring, The. Belote P. W.. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 29, 52
Glidden Glimpse, 1974 (Florida). Poole, Cleve. 1975 Jan-Feb 36 (1). 35
Glidden Now And Then, The. Abrams, A-Mary. 1977 Nov-Dec 39 (6). 13
Glidden sidelights. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1988 Oct-Dec 49 (4). 10-13
Glidden Tour – How it all Began, The. Taylor, Jack. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 8, 45
Glidden Tour Letters.. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 7-11
Glidden Tour Safety Check-up Report. Anderson, Albert J.. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 45
Glidden Tour, 41st Annual Revival, 1986 (New Mexico). Cunningham, John C.. 1986 Oct-Dec 47 (4). 27-31
Glidden Tour, How It All Began, The – Part II. Versteeg, George W. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 34
Glidden Tourers Top Pike's Peak (Colorado). Arnold, Sam. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 18-24
Glidden Tour's Silver Anniversary (Alabama). D'alonzo, Janica; D'alonzo, Michael. 1971 Jan-Feb 32 (1). 39-43
Glidden Tours. Speer, Victor. 1960 Fall 21 (4). 7-12
Glidden Trophy and Tours, The. Prior, Jim. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 16-19
Glorious Glidden Tours, The. Mehulka, Joy. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 16
Great Lakes Rendezvous. (La Crosse, WI) Donahue, Rick, Steele, Tom. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 16-21, 36
Historical Background Of The Glidden Tours. Mergele, Steve. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 42-44
Hoosier Holiday (Indiana). Cohen, Mrs. Jack. 1962 Nov-Dec 23 (6). 3-4
Indiana-Built Automobiles: A Glidden Tour At French Lick.. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 10-14
It Was the Most Breathtaking Glidden Tour Ever. Mogge, Robert A.. 1963 Nov-Dec 24 (6) 10-11
Kansas City to Kerrville and Back. Welsh, Michael and Judith. 1994 Oct/Dec 55 (4). 28-31
Lone Star Glidden Tour, (Texas) The. Beauchamp, Jim. 1994 Oct/Dec 55 (4). 28-32
Marmon Makes its Glidden Debut (Georgia). Gabrich, Richard. 1998 Jan/Feb 59 (1). 31
Millennium Glidden, The. (Tucson, AZ) Sullivan, Bill, Crow, Nance. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 21-27
One Grand Tour, The 43rd Annual Revival Glidden Tour. Windeler, Jane. 1988 Oct-Dec 49 (4). 9-14
One Man's Impressions of the Tour (New Hampshire). MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1980 Oct-Dec 41 (4). 10-21
Origin Of The Glidden Tour And Glidden Tour Revivals. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 2
Painting The Mountains With Glidden (New York). Abrams, A. Mary. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 44-45
Pocono Glidden Tour, The. Henry, Howard G.; Henry, Judith. 1977 Nov-Dec 39 (6). 4
Postcards from Mackinaw City. (Mackinaw City, MI) Johnson, Jane. 2001 Sep/Oct 62 (5) 20-25
Rally 'Round Rushmore. (Rapid City, SD) Donahue, Rick, Spitzer, Helen. 2006 Nov/Dec 67 (6) 16-21, 42

Revival Glidden Tours, The. 1997 Jan/Feb 58 (1). 37
Safety Program For The 1962 Glidden Tour. Castle, William S.. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 10
Silver Anniversary Glidden Tour, The (Alabama). Clark, Henry A.. 1971 Jan-Feb 32 (1). 28-35
Southern Hospitality Glidden (Georgia). Wolf, Steve. 1998 Jan/Feb 59 (1). 30
Spirit of the Glidden Tour, The. Oestreicher, Clare. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 47-48
To the 1966 Glidden By Rail (Louisiana). 1966 Mar-Apr 27 (2). 21
True Spirit of the Glidden, The. Pavlik, Albert. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 48
Turn any Tour into a “Grand” Tour by Brining a Grandchild. Clark, Nevy K. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 28
Two Views of the 1993 Glidden Tour, # 1 (Maryland). Johnson, Jane. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 36-38
Two Views of the 1993 Glidden Tour, # 2 (Maryland). Burk, Bob. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 36-38
Vignettes From the Southernmost Glidden Tour (Florida). Rippey, Arthur G.. 1966 Nov-Dec 27 (6). 36-41
Virginias Revisited After 41 Years, The: Part 1. Phillips, Fred W.. 1966 Mar-Apr 27 (2). 22-23
Virginias Revisited After 41 Years, The: Part 2. Phillips, Fred W.. 1966 May-Jun 27 (3). 22-26

Tours – National - Heritage

2012 Hoover Presidential Heritage Tour. Werkle, Patti. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 24-28
2016 National Heritage Tour (Grand Rapids, Michigan). Guzik, Cindy. 2017 Jan/Feb 78 (1). 12-15
2017 National Heritage Tour, The Wild, Wild West tour (Cody, WY). Edgerton, Brian. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 21-25
Central Tennessee Sparkles On VMCCA Tour (Murfreesboro, TN). Torget, Tom. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 16-20, 40
From the Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia (Harrisonburg, VA). Young, Pat. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 21-24
Heritage Beneath the Trees. (Ogden, UT) Torget, Tom. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 16-21
Heritage Tour, Westport, Massachusetts, The. Haberle, Kent. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 15-20
Land of Lincoln Heritage Tour. (Springfield, IL) Welsh, Mike, Morris, Anne. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 16-21
Presidential Libraries – Part one. (Texas) Lappin, Ed. Morris, Anne. 2004 May/June 65 (3) 16-21
Presidential Libraries Heritage Tour – Part II (Lakeville, CT) Berryhill, Catherine, Johnson, Bill, et al. 2005 Jul/Aug 66 (4) 16-21
Presidents Of The Prairie, The. (Independence, MO) Welsh, Beth, Houdek, Dorothy. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 16-21, 40-41
Ronald Reagan. (Dixon, IL) Moats, Larry. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 22-27, 37
Secret of the Red Carnation. (New Philadelphia, OH) Doherty, Shirley Downing: 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 21-26, 36
VMCCA 2015 National Heritage Tour. deSocarras, Christine and de Socarras, Roger. 2015 Sep/Oct 76 (5). 11-16

Tours – National – Muscle Car

- 2012 Muscle Car Tour, (Branson, MO). Taylor, Bob, Taylor, Kathy. 2012 Mar/Apr 73 (2) 27-32
2017 Muscle car Tour, The ..Talbot, Marilyn ..2017 Sep/Oct 78 (5) ..18-20
Amazing Muscle Car Tour, The. (Flagstaff, AZ) Houdek, Dorothy. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 16-21, 40-41
Cowboys, Indians and Muscle Cars. (Stillwater, OK) Houdek, Dorothy, Reese, Veta, et al. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 16-19
Muscle Car Mania !!! Crandall, Jamie. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 14
Muscle Car Thunder in the Desert. (Texas) McKelvain, Harold. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 28- 31
Upcoming “Muscle Car Tours”. Mergele, Steve. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 48

Tours – National – Nickel

- 15th Annual Central Nickel Age Tour. (IN, MI, OH) Caloia, Janice, Caloia, Richard. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 22-25
1991 Nickel Vintage Tour (West Virginia). Pavlik, Al. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 30-32
1993 Eastern Nickel Vintage Tour (Kentucky). Johnson, Jane. 1993 Jul/Sep 54 (3). 7-9
1994 Western Nickel Vintage Tour (Wyoming). Heath, R.L.. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 24-27
1995 Eastern Nickel Vintage Tour. Johnson, Jane. 1995 Apr/Jun 56 (2). 26-28
1995 Western Nickel Tour, The. Crook, Bart. 1995 Oct/Dec 56 (4). 24-26
2004 VMCCA Downeast Nickel Tour, The. (Bar Harbor, ME) Johnson, Jane. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 17-22, 40
2004 Western Nickel Tour (Palm Desert, CA). Cvikota, Shirley, Cvikota, K, Dansie, L. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 21—22, 34
2013 Central Nickel Tour, The. Szuhay, Paul. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 16-18
California Region Nickel Age Touring Club Spring Tour (Livermore, Ca). Young, Gus. 2012 May/Aug 73(3) 14-17
California Regional Meet. Nichols, Bill. 1997 May/Jun 58 (3). 25-26
Camping California Style (California). Nichols, Steve. 1997 Sep/Oct 58 (5). 30
Crossroads of the Past. (Hagerstown, MD). Pavlik, Albert, Jr., Preston, Bill, et al. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 16-20, 36-38
Cruising the Mississippi River in 2003. (Port Allen, LA) Docken, Robyn, Gunderson, Ken, et al. 2003 May/Jun 64 (3) 16-21
Cruising the Mississippi. (Cape Girardeau, MO) Johnson, Jane. 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 20-25, 35
Crusin' the Mississippi: 1999 Combined Easter/Western Nickel Vintage Tour (Minnesota). Johnson, Jane. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 18-22
Crusin' Along the Mississippi. (Hannibal, MO) Bauer, Bob, Bauer, Norlene. 2000 August 62 (4) 28-30
Dutch Treat. (Holland Michigan) Pavlik, Albert, Jr. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 20-25
Eastern Nickel Tour – Alexandria Bay, New York. Eich, Debra. 2013 Sep/Oct 74 (6) 14-17

Eastern Nickel Tour (Tennessee). Johnson, Jane. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 19-23
 Eastern Wisconsin Nickel Vintage Tour (Wisconsin). Wall, Donna. 1994 Jul/Sep 55 (3). 28-30
 Finger Lake Frolic, A (New York). Johnson, Jane. 1998 Jul/Aug 59 (4). 24-27
 First Annual "Nickel" Vintage Tour (Indiana). Brown, Monia D.. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 16-18
 Gold Fever. Crandall, Pat, Crandall, Jamie. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 14
 Home to the Headwaters. (St. Cloud, MN) Johnson, Jane. 2001 May/Jun 62 (3) 14-19
 Jared's Journal. Turner, Jared. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 21
 Kanab Kapers – The Western View. (Kanab, UT) Anderson, Jo Ann, Anderson, Terry. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 36-37
 Kanab Kapers. (Kanab, UT) Deck, Alice. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 16-20, 37
 Laid Back. (Shelter Island, NY) Pavlik, Al. 2003 Sep/Oct 64 (5) 16-25
 Lost In Livermore (Livermore, Ca). Young, Gus. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 22-26
 Michigan 2000 Nickel Tour. (Okemos, MI) Ghinelli, Richard. 2000 Sept/Oct 61 (5) 118-21
 Michigan Hard Hat Eastern Nickel Vintage Tour (Michigan). Johnson, Jane. 1996 Apr/Jun 57 (2). 24-28
 Mid-Ohio 1&2 Cylinder Tour. (Ashland, OH) Niehaus, Kelly. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 22-25
 Nickel-Vintage tourists will Discover Source of the Mississippi. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 17
 Ohio Heartland. (Ohio) Niehaus, Kelly. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 21-23, 36-37
 Prospecting for Fun (New Mexico). Koll, John K.. 1996 Oct/Dec 57 (4). 15-17
 Saguaro Serenade (Arizona). Mehulka, Joy. 1993 Apr/Jun 54 (2). 36-41
 Second Annual Nickel Vintage Tour (New York). Lambert, Jack. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 26-28
 Third Annual Nickel Vintage National Tour. Kanaan, George. 1991 Jan/Feb 52 (1). 40-41
 Touring Tri-State on a Nickel. (Weirton, WV) Pavlik, Albert. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 16-19, 41
 Very Nice Tour, A. Pavlik, Albert. 1995 Jul/Sep 56 (3). 22-25
 VMCCA Winter National Vintage Car Show. Wolf, Steve. 1995 Jan/Mar 56 (1). 35
 Western Nickel Gold Rush Tour. (Auburn, CA) Houdek, Dorothy, Johnson, De. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 16-21, 40
 Western Nickel Tour (Kansas). 1997 Nov/Dec 58 (6). 24-26
 Western Nickel Tour in the Texas Hill Country. (Kerrville, TX) Anderson, Jo Ann, Reese, Veta. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 16-21, 36-37
 Western Nickel Tour June 4-10, 2017, The (Reno, NV). Wilkes, Lee & Wilkes, Lani. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 30-34
 Western Nickel-Hill Country Style, The (Texas). Lindig, Liz, et al. 1998 Nov/Dec 59 (6). 24-25

Tours – National – One & Two Cylinder

1 & 2 Cylinder Flatlander's II Tour. (Archibald, OH) Plassman, Dave, Plassman, Esther. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 28-30, 40
1 & 2 Cylinder National Tour (Ohio). Pavlik, Albert. 1992 Jul/Sep 53 (3). 20-23
1 & 2 Cylinder Tour (Ohio). Kunkle, Ruth. 1984 Oct-Dec 45 (4). 55
1 & 2 Cylinder Tour Of 1976. Saylor, Frank D.. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 44
1&2 Cylinder Tour (Michigan). Pavlik, Albert. 1997 Sep/Oct 58 (5). 26-29
1&2 Cylinder Tour, The (Kankakee, IL). Copeland, Kelly. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 11-13
1&2 Cylinder Tour. Copeland, Kelly. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 28-31
11th National VMCCA One & Two Cylinder Tour (Indiana). Lambert, John. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 40-43
12th Annual VMCCA National and 2 Cylinder Tour (Ohio). Lambert, John. 1986 Jul-Sep 47 (3). 36-40
14th Annual National 1 & 2-Cylinder Tour (Kentucky). Lambert, Jack. 1988 Jul-Sep 49 (3). 19-22
15th Annual 1 & 2 Cylinder Tour (Massachusetts). Lambert, Jack. 1989 Oct-Dec 50 (4). 38-41
1991 National 1&2 Cylinder Tour (New York). Kraft, Warren & McCarthy, Walter. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 28-29
1996 High Point 1 & 2 Cylinder Tour (Ohio). Pavlik, Al. 1996 Jul/Sep 57 (3). 24-26
1st National 1 & 2 Cylinder Meet (Ohio). Saylor, Frank. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 28-29
2002 VMCCA One & Two Cylinder Tour, The. (Tiffin, OH) Pavlik, Jr, Albert. 2002 Jul/Aug 63 (4) 16-19, 38-39
2015 VMCCA 1&2 Cylinder Tour (Ohio). McAnliss, Chris. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 14-18
All In the Family. Young, Pat. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 19
Couple Takes 8 Years to Finish 1&2 Cylinder Tour. Brown, Monia. 1990 Jul/Sep 51 (3) 28-29
Fourth National 1 & 2 Cylinder Tour (Indiana). Gustin, Jill T.. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 23
Midwestern 1 & 2 Cylinder Tour (Illinois). Brown, Monia D.. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 24-26
Niagara, Ontario 1 & 2 Cylinder Tour (Ontario, Canada). Lambert, John. 1987 Jul-Sep 48 (3). 27-29
One And Two Cylinder Tour (Jugville, MI) Niehaus, Kelly. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 18-20
Plain & Fancy: 1993 One & Two Cylinder Tour (Ohio). Pavlik, Albert. 1993 Jul/Sep 54 (3). 16-19
Touring The Covered Bridges Around Marion, Ohio. (Marion, OH) Pavlik, Albert. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6) 24-27
Touring the Covered Bridges of Park County, Indiana (Indiana). Pavlik, Albert. 1999 Sep/Oct 60 (5). 24-27
Touring the Flatlands and Black Swamp of Ohio. (Napoleon, OH) Pavlik, Albert. 2000 Sept/Oct 61 (5) 26-31
Touring the Heart of Ohio (Ohio). Pavlik, Albert. 1998 Jul/Aug 59 (4). 28-31
Travel the Back Roads of Indiana. (Nappance, IN) Niehaus, Kelly. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 22-25, 36-37
Vintage 1 & 2 Cylinder Buckeye Tour, The, Vassel, Dave. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 12-16
VMCCA 2011 1&2 Cylinder Tour. (Montecello, IN) Niehaus, Kelly. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 24-27
VMCCA National 1 & 2 Cylinder Tour " Slowly over the Line" (West Middlesex, PA). Copeland, Dave and Kelly. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 8-11

VMCCA Tippacanoe and One and Two Cylinder Tour. (West Layayette, IN) Johnson, Bill. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 22-25, 34

Tours – National – Special

2017 Lewis and Clark Tour - The adventure Begins ..Johnson, Jane ..2017 Sep/Oct 78 (5) ..12-15

Inaugural Tops Down Tour, The. Young, Pat. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 18-21

Lake Michigan Tour. Derbridge, Mike and Childs, Greg. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 28-30

Lewis & Clark Tour, Missouri Segment. Partman, Steve. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 15-19

Orphan Car Tour (Prairie du Chien, WI). Leys, Marilyn. 2016 Nov/Dec 77 (6). 20-23

Tours – National – Western Nationals

1983 Western National Tour (Colorado). Koll, John K.. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 38-41

1984 Western National Tour (Texas). Albani, Dennis, et al. 1984 Jul-Sep 45 (3). 42-47

1988 Western National Tour (Washington). Hulse, Sue. 1988 Oct-Dec 49 (4). 37-39

1993 Western National Tour (Washington). Adkins, Willis. 1993 Oct/Dec 54 (4). 30-32

2015 Western National Tour (Durango, CO). Murray, Bob, Murray Sally. 2016 May/June 77 (3). 23-26

3rd National 1 & 2 Cylinder Tour (Kentucky). Stinger, John. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 26-28

Along Navajo Trails, The Western National Grand Canyon Tour. Crook, Bart. 1971 Sep-Oct 32 (5). 18-25

Best Tour by a Damsite (Nevada). Rigby, Jane, et al. 1997 May/June 58 (3). 12-16

Bluebonnets & Backroads in the Texas Hills (Kerrville, TX) Mergele, Debbie. 2005 May/June 66 (3) 16-21

Canyon Wonderland. Rigby, Dick. 1980 Oct-Dec 41 (4). 62-65

Colorado is Calling: 1985 Western National Tour (Colorado). Farmer, Merrilee. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 29-31

Copperstate Carretera, The (Arizona). Dunigan, Jack. 1998 Jul/Aug 59 (4). 21-23

Falls Winter National. (Miami, FL) Wolf, Steve. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 26-27

From the Desert to the Pines. (Fountain Hills, AZ) Rigby, Dick, Rigby, Jane. 2007 May/June 68 (2) 21-26, 39- 40

Good Times in '99 (Washington). Andrus, Mari and Tom. 1999 Nov/Dec 60 (6). 27-29

Grand Circle Tour (Utah). Jackman, Fred V. 1991 Jul/Sep 52 (3). 33-35

It Happened In Sun Valley (Idaho). Crook, Bart M.. 1970 Nov-Dec 31 (6). 32-35

It's Pronounced "Wa-choo-ka": VMCCA Western National Tour (Arizona). Watts, Lloyd & Mildred. 1992 Jul/Sep 53 (3). 24-27

Peak Experience, The. (Colorado Springs, CO) 2009 Houdek, Dorothy, Davis, Mike. Nov/Dec 70 (6) 17-21, 42

Peak Experience, The. (Colorado Springs, CO) Davis, Mike. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 27
 Redwood Ramble. (McKinleyville, CA) Sullivan, Joyce. 2001 Sep/Oct 62 (5) 16-19, 38
 Rocky Mountain High (Colorado). Naber, Velma. 1996 Jul/Sep 57 (3). 12-15
 Ruidoso Rendezvous. (Ruidoso, NM) Lindig, Craig. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 16-20
 Seas and Trees. (Friday Harbor) WA) Hood, Mary Warren. 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 21-26
 Sun Valley '87 (Idaho). Heath, R. L.. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 23-25
 Sunflower Classic, The 1989 Western National Tour (Kansas). Frisbie, Larry. 1989 Jul-Sep 50 (3). 22-25
 Texas Hill Country Western National Tour (Texas). Lampe, Charles. 1981 Apr-Jun 42 (2). 66-69
 Top of the Rockies Tour. (Estes Park, CO) Robbins, Barbara. 2003 Sep/Oct 64 (5) 16-21
 Under The Wyoming Sky. (Laramie, WY) Welsh, Mike. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 16-19
 Western National and Mountain Plains Region Tour - 1966 (Utah). Crook, Bart M.. 1966 Nov-Dec 27 (6). 4-9
 Western National Regional Tour (New Mexico). Steele, Richard H.. 1968 Jan-Feb 29 (1). 12-15
 Western National Smokey Bear Tour (New Mexico). Matthews, Tom R.. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 43-45
 Western National Tour, 1965 (Arizona). 1965 Jul-Aug 26 (4). 52-53
 Western National Tour (Colorado). Heltemes, Edward. 1969 Jul-Aug 30 (4). 4
 Western National Tour (Logan, UT). Ingersoll, Holly. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 28-31
 Western National Tour Show Low Arizona May 15-20, 2016..Murray, Bob, Murray Sally..2016 Sep/Oct 77 (5)..14-18
 Western National Tour To The Shrine Of Democracy (South Dakota). Crook, Bart. 1974 Sep-Oct 35 (5). 32-36
 Western National Tour, The (Texas). Borchers, Bob. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 7-11

Tours – Transcontinental

1959 London Brighton Run, The. Weiant, Warren S.. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 20-22
 1968 Transcontinental Reliability Tour, The. Henry, Judith. 1968 Sep-Oct 29 (5). 30-40
 1979 Can-Am Transcontinental Reliability Tour, The (Florida). Henry, Howard. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 38-44
 1987 Trans-Atlantic Reliability Tour, The (New York). Henry, Howard G.. 1987 Oct-Dec 48 (4). 37-43
 1991 Williamsburg to Vancouver Transcontinental Reliability Tour. Pearson, Louise. 1991 Oct/Dec 52 (4). 40-43
 1995 Transcontinental Reliability Tour. Haines, Rita. 1995 Oct/Dec 56 (4). 27-29
 Car, The Girl and The Wide, Wide World, The. Borden, Norman E.. 1965 Nov-Dec 26 (65). 10-15
 Diary Of An Antique Automobile Trip (Washington). Blake, Curtis L.. 1976 Jul-Aug 37 (4). 24-25, 42-47
 From Coast To Coast (By a Back Seat Driver). Haller, Mrs. Fred. 1968 Nov-Dec 29 (6). 22-27

Portland (Maine to Portland (Oregon). Henry, Howard and Judy. 1985 Jul-Sep 46 (3). 21-28
Spirit Of '76 Transcontinental Tour (Washington). Henry, Howard G.. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 28-35
Transcontinental Reliability Tour (Texas). Haines, Rita C.. 1998 Jan/Feb 59 (1). 16-27
Transcontinental Reliability Tour Kicks Off, the (New York). Ulmann, Alec. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 4-5
Transcontinental Tour 1989 (Texas). Henry, Howard. 1989 Oct-Dec 50 (4). 34-37
Transcontinental Trip, Pierce-Arrow Car (New York-California). Davis, Francis. 1971 Mar-Apr 32 (2). 8-20
Trans-International Reliability Tour, The (Montreal, Canada). Henry, Judith. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 28-35
Whitman-Hammond Curved Dash Olds, The. Hammond, John S.. 1978 May-Jun 39 (3). 17-23

Tours/Reports – International

1959 London Brighton Run, The. Weiant, Warren S.. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 20-22
1967 Swedish Veteran Car Rally. Brahmmer, Tom. 1968 May-Jun 29 (3). 32-33
1968 Scandinavian Tour: Part 1. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1968 Nov-Dec 29 (6). 38-45
1984 VMCCA Scandinavian Tour: Part 2. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1969 Jan-Feb 30 (1). 19-28
2nd Rally Des Musees, Paris-Geneve-Turin. Brahmmer, Tom. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 28-29
An American in England. Doty, R.M.. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 28-29
Antique & Classic Cars Featured In Concours D'elegance. von Stange, Fredric H.. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 2-4
C'etait Magnifique...the Story of the VMCCa 1967 European Tour. Borden, Norman E.. 1967 Jul-Aug 28 (4). 4-11
Daddy Of Them All, the (London, England). Cowie, Lee. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 8-9
Denmark To Paris. Haller, Fred. 1965 Nov-Dec 26 (65). 5-9
Early Spring Report From Your European Editor. Brahmmer, Tom. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 23-24
European Report. Brahmmer, Tom. 1968 May-Jun 29 (3). 30-31
European Report, Nineteen Sixty Four. Brahmmer, Tom. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 32-34
Finnish Rally, The. Brahmmer, Tom. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 36-37
Monte Carlo Veteran Car Rally. Brahmmer, Tom. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 4-6
Old Girl on the Irish Rally, the (Ireland). Shepley, Hayden P.. 1967 Nov-Dec 28 (6). 39-41
Report From the European Editor. Brahmmer, Tom. 1963 Nov-Dec 24 (6) 19-21
Swiss - Scandinavian Report. Brahmmer, Tom. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 24-25

Tours/Reports – Regional – Bonneville Region

Adopt a Wetland. 2005 Born, Ray. May/June 66 (3) 34-35
Annual Region Tour. (Bountiful UT) Worstell, Carl. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 32-33, 36
Back to the Future Region Tour (Logan, UT) Canfield, Norm. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 30-33
Bart Crook Photo Album. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 33
Bonneville Regional Tour (Wyoming). Sparrer, Chuck and Jan. 1998 Jan/Feb 59 (1). 39-40
Bonneville Region Fall Tour. (Lava Hot Springs, ID) Born, Ray. Keller, Joe. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 30-31
Bonneville Region Report, Ingersoll, Holly, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 14
Bonneville Region Report. Ingersoll, Holly. 2015 Jan/Feb 76 (1). 44
Bonneville Region Tour Cars Gallery. Worstell, Linda, Worstell, Carl, et al. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 30-32
Bonneville Region. Jones, Bonnie Baird. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 39-40
Bonneville Region. Jones, Bonnie Baird. 2000 Sept/Oct 61 (5) 38-39
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 32-33A
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 32-33
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 39
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2001 May/June 62 (3) 32-33
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 33
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 21
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2002 May/June 63 (3) 34
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 32
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 34
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 34
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2003 May/June 64 (3) 34
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 27
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2003 Sep/Oct 64 (5) 34
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 30-31, 37
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 33
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 30-32
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 35-36
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 28-29
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2006 May/June 67 (3) 16-21, 40

Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 32-33
Bonneville Region. VanAmburg, Dean. 2007 May/Jun 68 (2) 28-29
Cache Valley Dust Off Tour. (Ogden, UT) Canfield, Norm. 2003 Mar/Apr.64(2) 31
Cache Valley Regional Tour. (Idaho Falls, UT) Ingersoll, Holly. 2013 Jan/Feb (1) 12-14
Chapter Tours. (Salt Lake City, UT) VanAmburg, Dean. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 26-27
Copper Classics Adventure. (Evanston, WY) Danzie, Liz. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 35
Copper Classics National Park Tour (Utah). Jackman, Fred. 1998 Jul/Aug 59 (4). 39
Craters and Cars (Idaho). Lee, Brian R.. 1997 Jul/Aug 58 (4). 14-15
Dashing Through the Snow (in a 52 year old convertible) Canfield, Norm. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 34
Dust off Tour. (Magna, UT) VanAmburg, Dean. 2009 May/Jun 70 (3) 28-29, 31
Gold Dust and Vigilantes. (Dillon, MT) Schwartzenberger, Diane. 2007 Nov/Dec 68 (5) 26-28
Hidden Treasures. (Summit County, UT) Worstell, Carl. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 33, 36
Journey Around Juab. (Nephi, UT) Worstell, Carl. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 31-33
Journey to the Top of the World. (Bountiful, UT) Danzie, Ron, Danzie, Liz. 2002 Jul/Aug 63 (4) 20-21
Logan Summerfest Draws Cache Valley Cars. (Logan, UT) Canfield, Norm. 2006 Nov/Dec 67 (6) 24-25
Oldies Tour. Ingersoll, Holly. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 33
On The Trail To Torrey, Utah. (Torrey, UT) Anderson, Jo Ann. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 24-27
Pumpkin Daze Tour Eastern Idaho Chapter (Idaho Falls, ID) Derbridge, Mike, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 30-31
Pumpkin Daze Tour. (Idaho Falls, ID) Derbridge, Mike, Edgerton, Brian. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 35-36
Red Rocks Rumble. (Moab, UT) Anderson, Jo Ann. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 30-32
Teton Valley Rendezvous. (Driggs, ID) Van Amburg, Dean, Edgerton, Brian. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 20-22
Touring Collections and Scenery in Idaho. (Logan, UT) Canfield, Norm. 2005 Jul/Aug 66 (4) 32-33
Touring With The Oldies In Utah's Lovely Cache Valley. (Logan, UT) Anderson, Jo Ann. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6) 36-37
Uintah Basin Tour. (Woodland, UT) Vanamburg, Dean. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 33-, 36-37
Utah Chapter Recollections. Crook, Bart. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 16, 37
VMCCA at the Race Track. (Magna, UT) Worstell, Carl. 2008 May/Jun 69 (3) 25-28
Weatherman Out Foxed. (Richmond, UT) Canfield, Norm. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 22-23

Tours/Reports – Regional – Buckeye-Keystone Region

Best Of Pittsburg, The. (Stark County, OH) Konen, Mary. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 28-29

Fall Color Tour (Strasburg, OH). Murray, Carole. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 30-31
Hall Of Fame Members Enjoy A Merry Chase. (North Canton, OH) Konen, Mary D. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 28-29
Midwest National Meet (Ohio). Kanaan, Carol. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 29-34
Ohio Grand National Auto Show. (Hartville, OH) Rymer, Rich. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 26- 29
VMCCA Dogwood & Tulip Tour. (Bolivar, OH) Stokert, Walter. 2003 May/Jun 64 (3) 25
Winding Down To Winesburg Tour (Canton, OH). Hicks, Roger. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 36-37

Tours/Reports – Regional – California Region

10th Annual Nickel Age Tour (California). Nichols, Bill. 1999 Sep/Oct 60 (5). 35
Annual Spring Tour. (Scott's Valley, CA) Nichols, Bill. 2003 May/Jun 64 (3) 22-24
Annual Summer Tour. (Marin, CA) Nichols, Bill. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 28-29
California Region. Nichols, Bill. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 28-29
N.A.T.C. Fall Tour. (Northern CA) Nichols, Bill. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 16-18
N.A.T.C. Fall Tour. (Truckee, CA) Nichols, Bill. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 21-23
N.A.T.C Fall Tour. (Sebastopol, CA) Nichols, Bill. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 24-26
N.A.T.C. Spring Tour. (Oakland, CA) Nichols, Bill. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 26-27
N.A.T.C. Spring Tour 2001. (Santa Cruz & Monterey, CA) Nichols, Bill. 2001 May/Jun (2 (3) 20-21
N.A.T.C. Summer Tour. (Fort Bragg, CA) Nichols, Bill. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 22-23
N.A.T.C. Summer Tour. (Sebastopol, CA) Nichols, Bill. 2001 Sep/Oct 62 (5) 28-30
Nickel Age Touring Club Fall Tour. (Carson City, NV) Young, Gus. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 22-25
Nickel Age Touring Club Spring Tour. (Redwood City, CA) Nichols, Bill. 2000 August (4) 39-40
Nickel Age Touring Club Spring Tour (Plymouth, CA) Nichols, Bill. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 27-29
Nickel Age Touring Club Spring Tour. (Nevada City, CA) Young, Gus. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 28-31
Nickel Age Touring Club Spring Tour – 2009. (Lodi, CA) Young, Gus. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 26-29

Tours/Reports- Regional – Colonial Region (Nova Scotia)

First Annual Trek, Colonial Chapter VMCCA Nova Scotia (Maine). Rodriguez, Con. 1972 Sep-Oct 33 (5). 3-5

Tours/Reports – Regional – Connecticut Valley Region

2002 Season Underway. Corbeil, Roland. 2002 May/June 63 (3) 26-27
2011 – A Busy Year. Cooper, Art. 2012 Jan/Feb. 73(1) 26-29
23rd National Meet. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 4-7
Active August. Corbeil, Roland. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 31-33
Annual Meeting and Holiday Party. Corbeil, Roland. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 34
Anti-Freeze Run. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 43, 55
As the Year Rolls By. Cooper, Art. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 25
Beautiful Vermont and Hildene Car Show. Corbeil, Roland. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 36-37
C.V.R. Notes. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1963 Jan-Feb 24 (1) 10-11
Connecticut Shore Meet (Connecticut). Phinney, Wallace S.. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 10-11
Connecticut Valley goes German. (Belchertown MA) Corbeil, Roland. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 20-21
Connecticut Valley Region – Summer/Fall 2010. Cooper, Art. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 28-29
Connecticut Valley Region (Taconic, CT) Corbeil, Roland. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 28-29
Connecticut Valley Region (West Springfield, MA) Corbeil, Roland. 2005 May/June 66 (3) 30-31
Connecticut Valley Region 2012 Touring Summary. Cooper, Art. 2013 July/August. 74(4) 17
Connecticut Valley Region Activities, July - September Cooper, Art. 2007. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 30
Connecticut Valley Region Activities, Sep – Nov, 2006. Cooper, Art. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 24-25
Connecticut Valley Region Dust-off Tour (Connecticut). Corbeil, Roland. 1999 May/June 60 (3). 38
Connecticut Valley Region Fall 2009 Report. Cooper, Art. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 30-31
Connecticut Valley Region finds Heaven in Hildene. (Manchester, VT) Corbeil, Roland. 2001 Sep/Oct 62 (5) 26-27
Connecticut Valley Region gets into a Sticky Situation. Corbeil, Roland. 2001 May/June 62 (3) 29-31
Connecticut Valley Region Spring 2010. Cooper, Art. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 30-32
Connecticut Valley Region Spring Report – 2009. Cooper, Art. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 30- 31
Connecticut Valley Region Summer Report, Cooper, Art. 2009. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 28- 29
Connecticut Valley Region. (Manchester, VT) Cooper, Art. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 26-27
Connecticut Valley Region. Corbeil, Roland. 2000 August 62 (4) 41
Connecticut Valley Region. Corbeil, Roland. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (1) 42
Connecticut Valley Region. Corbeil, Roland. 2000 Sept/Oct 61 (5) 39-42
Connecticut Valley Region. Corbeil, Roland. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 20-21
Connecticut Valley Region. Corbeil, Roland. 2003 Mar/Apr. 64(2) 32

Connecticut Valley Region. Corbeil, Roland. 2003 May/June 64 (3) 32
Connecticut Valley Region. Corbeil, Roland. 2003 Sep/Oct 64 (5) 32
Connecticut Valley Regional Tour (Connecticut). Mips, Anita. 1997 Nov/Dec 58 (6). 29
CVR at Windsor High Car Show. Mips, Anita. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 28-29
CVR Picnic In The Park. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 16
CVR Share Spotlight with Basketball Hall of Famers. Mips, Anita M.. 1998 Nov/Dec 59 (6). 19
CVR Takes a Maine Coastal Tour. Corbeil, Roland. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 32-34
CVR's Gaslight Village Meet (New York). Phinney, Wallace S.. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 11-12
Dreaming About Rolls. Corbeil, Roland. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 40
Dust Off Run. (Deerfield, MA) Corbeil, Roland. 2002 Jul/Aug 63 (4) 22-23
Dust Off Run. Corbeil, Roland. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 32
Dust-Off 2004. Mips, Anita. Corbeil, Roland. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 26-27
Fall Activities. Cooper, Art. (Western MA) 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 24-25
Fall Foliage Meet. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 41-42
Fall Foliage Tour (Vermont). 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 9
Fall Foliage Weekend (New York). Corbeil, Roland. 1999 Nov/Dec 60 (6). 39
First Outdoor Meet (Massachusetts). . 1963 May-June 24 (3) 18-19
Garden and Gas Mix. (Southwick, MA) Corbeil, Roland. 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 29
Hadley Gathering Features Auction. Cooper, Art, Mips, Anita. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 28
Happy Hildene (Manchester, VT) Corbeil, Roland. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 32-33
Hildene was Happiness (Manchester, VT). Corbeil, Roland. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 28-29
Hobby Happiness is Still the Hildene Car Show. (Manchester, VT) Corbeil, Roland. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 24-25
Hot Hildene. (Vermont) Corbeil, Roland. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 28-29
Hot July, (Southwick, MA) Corbeil, Roland. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 30
Look Back to Fall. (Spencer, MA) Corbeil, Roland. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 26
Maple Syrup Means Spring in New England. Cooper, Art. 2006 May/June 67(3) 23
Mary Kelley Memorial Dust-Off Tour. (Hadley, MA) Cooper, Art. 2006 May/June 67 (3) 22-23
More Spring Fun. (Hardwick, MA) Phillips Toni, Corbeil, Roland. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 27
Moving May for the Connecticut Valley Region, A. (Wilbraham, MA).\ Corbeil, Roland. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 28-29
Region March Meet. (Windsor Locks, CT) Corbeil, Roland. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 27
Shaker Museum Festival. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 39-41

Splendid Events Last Summer and Fall. Corbeil, Roland. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 18-19, 38
Spring Activities. Mips, Anita M. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 26
Super September. Corbeil, Roland. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 22-23
Tenth Anniversary of Connecticut Valley Region. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 14-17
To the Sweetheart Tea Room (Massachusetts). Phinney, Wallace S.. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 9-10
Vets Family Album (Vermont). Poole, Cleve. 1968 Jul-Aug 29 (4). 16-17
VMCCA Fall Meet (Connecticut). 1997 Nov/Dec 58 (6). 22-23

Tours/Reports – Regional – Florida Region

2004 Gymkhana, The (Oleta Park, FL) Wolf, Steve. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 20-21
35th Jubilee Invitational Mount Dora Meet. (Mount Dora, FL) Wolf, Steve, Jevcak, Tom. 2007 Jul/Aug 68 (3) 22-25, 40
Citrus Capital Chapter. Gabrich, Richard T. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 22-23, 35
Double Header Garage Tour. (Sunrise, FL) Aronson, Joel. 2005 Jul/Aug 66 (4) 30-31
Falls Vintage Car Show (Florida). Wolf, Steve. 1997 Mar/Apr 58 (2). 30-32
Falls Vintage Car Show (Florida). Wolf, Steve. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 32
Fifth Annual Falls National Vintage Car Show, The (Florida). Wolf, Steve. 1998 Mar/Apr 59 (2). 37
Florida Region, Wolf, Steve. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 36-37
Florida Region. Royston, Don C. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 35
Florida Region. Wolf, Steve. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 35
Gold Coast Chapter Inaugural Tour. (Palm Beach Gardens, FL) Aronson, Joel E. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 29-30
Mount Dora (Florida). Wolf, Steve. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 23
Mount Dora Meet (Florida). Wolf, Steve. 1997 May/Jun 58 (3). 27
Mount Dora Meet (Mount Dora, FL) Zannis, Gloria. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 24-26
Mount Dora Spring Meet (Florida). Wolf, Steve. 1998 May/Jun 59 (3). 27-28
Mount Dora Spring Meet. (Mount Dora, FL) Wolf, Steve. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 28-32
Mount Dora Spring Meet. (Mount Dora, FL) Wolf, Steve. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 33-35
Mount Dora Spring Meet. (Mount Dora, FL) Wolf, Steve. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 26-27
Mount Dora Spring Meet. (Mount Dora, FL) Wolf, Steve. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 22-26
Mount Dora Spring Meet. (Mount Dora, FL) Wolf, Steve. 2003 Mar/Apr. 64(2) 22-25
Mount Dora Spring Meet. (Mount Dora, FL) Wolf, Steve. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 22-25

Old South Tour. (Palm Beach Gardens, FL) Aronson, Joel E.. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 24- 26, 38-39
Orange Blossom Nickel Tour. (Florida) Wolf, Steve. 2005 Nov/Dec 66 (6) 30-31
Overnighter to Jensen Beach. (Hutchinson Island, FL) Wolf, Steve. 2003 May/Jun 64 (3) 26-27
Reflections from the Past. Gabrich, Rich. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 28.29
Southwest Florida Chapter Shares Secrets of their Success. Royston, Don. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 8
Southwest Florida Chapter. Royston, Don. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 35
Spring Meets. Corbeil, Roland. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 41
Summer Fun. (East Ridge, FL) Wolf, Steve. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 30-31
Those Were the Days. Gabrich, Rich 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 30-31
Tour to the Gold Coast Railroad Museum. (Miami, FL) Wolf, Steve. 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 28
Under the Oaks (Florida). Brierley, Brooks T.. 1998 Jan/Feb 59 (1). 14-15
Under the Oaks. (Riverside Park, FL) Gabrich, Rich, Brierly, Brooks. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (1) 26- 27
Under the Oaks. (Vero Beach, FL) Brierley, Brooks T, Gabrich, Richard T. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 14-15
VMCCA Members Cars Adorn The Walls Of The Marsh Landing Restaurant. Gabrich, Richard T. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 18-19
VMCCA Members Survive Florida Hurricanes. Royston, Don. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 7

Tours/Reports – Regional – Great Lakes Region

13th Annual Three Rivers Antique Car Run. 2006 Plassman, David, Plassman, Esther. Nov/Dec 67 (6) 30-32
14th Annual Tree Rivers Antique Car Run. (Defiance, OH) Ward, Bob, Ward, Judy. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 26-28
16th Annual Three Rivers Antique Car Run. (defiance, OH) Plassman, Dave. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 25-29
17th Annual Three Rivers Antique Car Run. (Defiance, OH) Plassman, Dave. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 30-34
18th Annual Three Rivers Antique Car Run (Defiance, OH). Plassman, Dave. 2012 Jan/Feb. 73(1) 22-25
1927 Michigan Tour (Michigan). Youngblood, Ruth M.. 1972 Nov-Dec 33 (6). 52
1970 Great Lakes Regional Tour (Michigan). Youngblood, Ruth M.. 1970 Sep-Oct 31 (5). 5, 38
1973 Great Lakes Region Tour (Ontario, Canada). Smith, Herm; Smith Evelyn. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 24-31
19th Annual Three Rivers Antique Car Run. Plassman. Dave. 2013 May/June 74 (3) 10-12
2005 Farm Boys Tour. (Tiffin, OH) Plassman, Dave, Plassman, Esther. 2005 Jul/Aug 66 (4) 28-29, 34
2006 Farm Boys Tour. (Urbana, OH) Plassman, Dave, Plassman, Esther. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 28-31
2007 Farm Boys Tour. (Howell, MI) Deck, Akice. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 22-24
2008 Farm Boys Tour. (Bellefontaine, OH) Plassman, Dave, Plassman, Esther. 2008 Sep/Oct 69 (5) 31-33

2009 Farm Boys Tour. (New Castle, IN) Plassman, Dave. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5) 20-23
2011 Farm Boys Tour. (Fremont, OH) Plassman, Dave. 2011 Sep/Oct. 72 (5) 30-33
2012 Defiance Chapter Farm Boys Tour, June 11-14 (Marlette, MI). Plassman, Dave. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 21-23
2014 Farm Boys Tour (Auburn, IN). Plassman, Dave. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 36-38
20th Annual Three Rivers Antique Car Run. Plassman, Dave. 2014 Jan/Feb 75 (1) 20-23
21st Annual Farm Boys Tour. (Mishawaka (IN) Zachrich, Ryan. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 24-27
22nd Annual Farm Boys Tour. (Coshocton, OH) Plassman, Dave. Plassman, Esther. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 28-29
25th Silver Anniversary Tour (Michigan). Abrams, A-Mary. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 37-42
25th Annual Great Lakes Swap Meet Report. Lacey, Gerard. 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 31
33rd Defiance Chapter Farm Boys Tour (Howell, MI). Plassman, Dave. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 30-31
34th Defiance Chapter Farm Boys Tour (Grand Rivers, KY. Plassman, Dave. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 14-16
36th Annual Defiance Chapter Farm Boys Tour (New Concord, OH). Plassman, Dave. 2018 Nov-Dec 79 (6). 32-34
47th Great Lakes Region Tour (Ohio). 1997 Sep/Oct 58 (5). 39-40
52nd Annual Great Lakes Region Tour, The. (Port Huron, MI) Lacey, Gerry. 2002 Jul/Aug 63 (4) 30-31, 46
56th Annual Great Lakes Region Tour. (Fremont, IN) Caloia, Janice, Caloia, Richard. 2006 Nov/Dec 67 (6) 26-29
6,000 Cars Cruise Woodward Michigan). Lacey, Gerard. 1997 Sep/Oct 58 (5). 25
60th Annual Great Lakes Region Tour. Plassman, Dave. 2011 Mar/Apr 72 (2) 22-26
61st Annual GLR Tour. (Bellefontaine, OH) Plassman, Dave. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 32-33, 36-37
63rd Annual Great Lakes Region Tour. Plassman, Dave. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 19-21
64th Annual Great Lakes Regional Tour (Colon, MI). Plassman, Dave. 2014 Nov/Dec 75 (6). 20-23
65th Annual GLR Tour (Lexington, KY). Plassman, Dave. 2016 May/Jun 77 (3). 29-31
66th Annual Great Lakes Region Tour (Fremont, OH). Plassman, Dave. 2017 Mar/Apr 78 (2). 20-23
67th Great Lakes Regional Tour (Batesville, IN). Plassman, Dave. 2018 Jan/Feb 79 (1). 30-32
68th Annual Great Lakes Tour (Ohio). Plassman, Dave. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 20-22
9th Annual Waldenwoods Invitational (Michigan). Woods, Don. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 29-30
Alpena "Adven – shore, An. (Alpena, MI) Lacey, Gerard. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 30-31
Amish Backroads Tour, The. (Goshen, IN) 2005 Jul/Aug 66 (4) 23-27
Black Swamp Junior Member becomes Chapter VP. Stewart, Sandra 2009 Mar/Apr 70 (2) 32
Brass & Gas. (Auburn, MI) Derees, Del. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 24
Buckeye Birthday Bash. Fremont, OH) Ward, Bob. Ward, Judy. 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 26-28
Corn Roast At the Floras. Woods, Don. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 31

Defiance Chapter 35th Farm Boys Tour ..Plassman, Dave ..2017 Sep/Oct 78 (5) ..21-23
Defiance Chapter Member Dave Plassman Introduces Cub Scouts to Old Cars. Plassman, Dave. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 12
Donnie Delights Defiance Friends. Plassmann, Dave. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 48
F.O.B. Detroit (Michigan). Welks, Ray. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 5-6
Fall Brass & Gas Tour, The. (Dundee, MI) Lyon, David. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 21-23
Fall Color Tour. (Albion, MI) Porter, Denise. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 29
Fall Foliage Tour (Michigan). Lake, Don. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 18-19
Farm Boys Tour 2010 Goes To A Real Farm. (Dundee, MI) Deck, Alice, Plassman, Dave. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 26-29
Farm Boys Tour. Napoleon, OH) Zachrich, Denny. 2002 Jul/Aug 63 (4) 28-29, 41
Frost-Bite Tour, The. (Auburn, IN) Cauffiel, Phyllis. 2002 May/June 63 (3) 30
Funds for Scholarships for VMCCA Members. Bluhm, Don. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 8
Grand Indiana tour # 22 (Madison, IN). Murray, Bob and Sally. 2017 May/June 78 (3). 15-16
Great Lakes Region Bicentennial Tour, The (Michigan). A-Mary Abrams. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 36-41
Great Lakes Region Tour. Lacey, Gerard. 1999 Sep/Oct 60 (5). 29-31
Great Lakes Region. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 August 62 (4) 42-43
Great Lakes Region. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 42-43
Great Lakes Region. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 39
Great Lakes Region. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 36-38
Great Lakes Region. Lacey, Gerard. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 38-39
Great Lakes Region. Lacey, Gerard. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 38-39
Great Lakes Region. Lacey, Gerry. 2001 Sep/Oct 62 (5) 34
Great Lakes Region. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (1) 40-41
Great lakes Regional Tour Kentucky). Lacey, Gerard. 1997 Nov/Dec (6). 32
Great Lakes Regional Tour. Stinson, Malcomb. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 42
Harbor Inn Revisited (Michigan). Saylor, Elizabeth. 1971 Nov-Dec 32 (6). 31-33
Jackson Cascades Chapter. Plassman, Dave. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 29
Lake Erie Adventure. (Marblehead, OH) Beddoes, John. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 20-23, 41
Lansing Chapter. (Franklin, MI) Mason, Bill. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 20
Leelanau Fall Tour. (Suttons Bay, MI) Lyon, David O. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 26-29
Michigan Brass & Gas Tour Chapter. (Jugville, MI) Van Atta, Don. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 21-25
Michigan Brass and Gas Fling in Ludington (Ludington, MI). Lyon, David. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 24-27

October Fall Color Tour. Stockner, Joseph. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 13
Oh Canada! (Laemington, Ontario) Caloia, Janice, Caloia, Richard. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 21-23, 38-39
Over the River and Through the Woods. (East Tawas, MI) Lyon, David. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 22-24
Parke & Ride (Rockville, IN). Ward, Bob, Ward Judy. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 17-21
Scandinavian Hill 'N Dale Tour (Michigan). Abrams, A-Mary. 1974 Sep-Oct 35 (5). 28-31
See You Down the Road. (Tiffin, OH) Lyon, David. 2002 Jul/Aug 63 (4) 24-27
Summit City Chapter. (Ft. Wayne, IN) Maassel, Ron. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 36-37
Surf and Turf: 1999 farm Boys Tour (Ohio). Wood, Shirley. 1999 Sep/Oct 60 (5). 17-20
Third Annual Meet (Ohio). Woods, Don. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 26-27
This Is The Week That Was (Michigan). Elam, Iva; Elam, Ted. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 48-49
Three Rivers Antique car Run (Ohio). Hood, Shirley. 1998 Nov/Dec 59 (6). 20-23
Three Rivers Antique Car Run (Ohio). Hood, Shirley. 1999 Nov/Dec 60 (6). 17-20
Three Rivers Antique Car Run. (Defiance, OH) Luebke, Norm. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 24- 29
Three Rivers Antique Car Run. (Defiance, OH) Plassman, David, Plassman, Esther. 2005 Sep/Oct 66 (5) 24-25, 40
Three Rivers Antique Car Run. (Northwest, OH) Lyon, David O. 2003 Sep/Oct 64 (5) 26-31
Three Rivers Antique Car Run. Lyon, David. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 26-29
Vacation Land Tour (Michigan). Neeb, Elmer. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 23-26
Where Do I Go, What Do I Do?. Stadle, Virginia; Stadle, Wendell. 1963 May-Jun 24 (3) 1, 30

Tours/Reports – Regional – Kentucky Region

2002 Grand Indiana Tour, The (Indianapolis, IN) Johnson, Jane. 2002 Jul/Aug 63 (4) 32-33, 36
2012 Grand Indiana Tour (Lexington, KY). Johnson, Bill, Johnson, Jane. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 12-13
Back in Time in 2009. (Bardstown, KY) Fields, Ashton. 2009 Sep/Oct 70 (5)16-19
Central Nickel Age Touring Club Summer Tour. (Orange, VA) Baker, Emily, Baker, Martha, et al. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 21
Central Nickel Age Touring Club Tours Southwestern Pennsylvania. (Uniontown, PA) Fields, Kirsten. 2008 Nov/Dec 69 (6) 16-19
Central Nickel Age Touting Chapter Enjoys Cumberland Cruise. (Somerset, KY) Baker, Martha. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 28-30
Everything Old is New Again. (Jeffersonville, IN) Blakey, Steve. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 26-29
Grand Indiana Auto Tour August 5-8, 2015 (Indiana). Richhart, Mary. 2016 Jan/Feb 77 (1). 25-28
Grand Indiana Auto Tour Chapter Annual Tour. (Terre Haute, IN) Farr, Kathy. 2009 Nov/Dec 70 (6) 30-32
Grand Indiana Auto Tour, The (Batesville, IN). Wilkinson, Darrel. 2015 Jan/Feb 76 (1). 31-32

Heart of Ohio Tour. (Bellefontaine, OH). Baker, Martha. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) (28-29)
Kentucky Region. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 27
Kentucky Region. Garrett, Debra, Johnson, Jane. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 41
Kentucky Region. Garrett, Debra, Johnson, Jane. 2001 Sep/Oct 62 (5) 30-31
Kentucky Regions (Nickel Age Tour). Brown, Moria. 1998 Sep/Oct 59 (5). 37-38
New Year's Day Polar Bear Run And Spring Tours. (Rabbit Hash, KY) Oestreicher, Clare. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 27
Nickel Age Touring Club on Amish Country Roads. (New Philadelphia, OH) Poe, James E. 2001 Jul/Aug 62 (4) 33- 36
Nickel Age Touring Club Takes in Mountain Scenery. (Washington, PA) Baker, Martha. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 28-29
Polar Bear Run. (Florence, KY) Oestreicher, Clare. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 31
Touring On The Edge (Middlesex, PA). Heil, Brian, Heil, Christine. 2012 Jan/Feb. 73(1) 30-32
Upper Mississippi Lake Huron Circle Tour, Cox (Bay City, MI) Bob, Gunderson, Sara, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 36-38

Tours/Reports- Regional – Mid-Atlantic Region

2002 Success. Lloyd, John. 2003 Mar/Apr.64(2) 30
2004 Spring Tour. (Fredrick, MD) Scheidel, Emilie. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 29, 36
2005 Fall Tour. (Harrisonburg, VA) King, Chris. 2006 Jan/Feb 67 (1) 24-26
2005 Spring Tour. (Gettysburg, PA) Zerege, Ann Marie. 2005 Jul/Aug 66 (4) 22
F10th Annual Spring Tour. (Wellsboro, PA) De Socarras, Roger, de Socarras, Christine. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 24-26
Fall Rainy Day Tour. King, Chris. 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 24-27
Fall Tour to Cape Cod. (Cape Cod, MA) Cox, Bobbie. 2009 Jan/Feb 70 (1) 31-33
Fall Tour. (Solomons, MD) Zerege, Anne Marie. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 28-29
Fall Tri-State Tour. (Hagerstown, MD) Zerege, Anne Marie. 2007 Jan/Feb 68 (1) 31-31
First In Flight. Pavlidis, Linda. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 17-19
Kentucky Spring Tour (Lexington, KY). Lloyd, John. 2007 Sep/Oct 68 (4) 30-34
Mid-Atlantic Region 2007 Fall Tour. (Somerset, PA) Stone, Doris. 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 22-23
Mid-Atlantic Region 2010 Spring Tour. (Strasburg, PA) Pfahler, Tom, Pfahler, Nancy. 2010 July/Aug 71 (4) 27-29
Mid-Atlantic Region Lexington Heart of Kentucky Tour. Hartman, Harry. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 15
Mid-Atlantic Region Mountains And Valley Fall Heritage Tour. Stone, Doris And Jernigan, Judy. 2014 Jan/Feb 75 (1) 30-31
Mid-Atlantic Region. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 27
Mid-Atlantic Region. de Socarras, Roger, de Socarras, Christine. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 26-27

Mid-Atlantic Region. Lloyd, John A. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 34
Mid-Atlantic Region. Lloyd, John. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 35
Mid-Atlantic Region Tour (Maryland). Lloyd, John. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 36
Mid-Atlantic Spring Tour (Strasburg, PA). Ronchetti, Ruth Ann. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 27-30
Tour to the Shenandoah Valley. (Luray, VA) Lloyd, John. 2003 May/Jun 64 (3) 12-15, 30-31
VMCCA International Tour. (Lockport, NY) Scheidal, Emile. 2006 Jul/Aug 67 (4) 26-27

Tours/Reports – Regional – Mid-South Region

Savannah II – The Musical Festival Tour. (Savannah, GA) Carlson, Bart. 2004 May/Jun 65 (3) 22-27
Tour in the Garden of Good and Evil. (Savannah, GA) 2003 Mar/Apr.64(2) 16-21, 37

Tours/Reports – Regional – Midwest Region

24th Annual National Meet (Kansas City). Hunting, Warren W.. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 10-16
6th Annual Holiday Week-End. Carreti, Dante. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 17
7th Annual Denies Meet (Ohio). Woods, Don. 1968 Nov-Dec 29 (6). 46-48
Heart of America National Tour (Missouri). Sanderson, Bill J.. 1967 Jan-Feb 28 (1). 46-47
Holiday Week End Tour (Missouri). Jensen, George; Jensen, Vicky. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 52-53
Kansas City Chapter Celebrates 50 Years. Clock, Jim. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 34-35
Lewis & Clark Tour (Kansas). Jensen, George; Jensen, Vicky. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 22-23
Lewis And Clark Trip (Missouri). Hunting, Leonard. 1972 Jul-Aug 33 (4). 29-31
Meet at President Carroll Vail's, A. Carretti, Dante. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 52
Midwest National Tour & Meet (Missouri). Jensen, George; Jensen, Vicky. 1977 Nov-Dec 38 (6). 4-7
Midwest Region. Welsh, Mike. 2000 Jan/Feb 61 (1) 38-39
Midwest Regional Meet (Missouri). Hunting, Warren W.. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 24-25
Mystery Tour Takes Guests into the Past (Dixon, IL) Near, Andy. 2005 Jul/Aug 66 (4) 35 (Reprinted from Markel, Diane in the Dixon, IL Telegraph)
National VMCCa Meet, the (Kansas). Block, Stanford S.. 1968 Nov-Dec 29 (6). 16-20
Safety Fair. Ledgin, Norman. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 21-22
St. Louis Chapter's Tour To The Daniel Boone Home.. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 26
Still Flying High (Missouri). Zimmer, R. F.. 1968 Jan-Feb 29 (1). 31-32

Tours/Reports- Regional – Mountain And Plains Region

- 2002 South Dakota Gold Dust Chapter Touring Season. Lemer, Joan. 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 31
- 2004 Gold Dust Touring Roundup (Hill City, SD). Lemer, Joan. 2005 Jan/Feb 66 (1) 32
- 24th Annual National Meet (Kansas City). Hunting, Warren W.. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 10-16
- 2nd Annual Regional Tour (Arizona). Forbes, J. R.. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 5-9
- 32nd Annual Antique and Special Interest Car Show. Guernsey, Dan. 2014 Sep/Oct 75 (5). 26-28
- Beauty in the Black Hills. Kruse, Butch 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 25
- Big Horn Sweepstakes Tour, The (Wyoming). Oldham, Bev. 1985 Oct-Dec 46 (4). 41-43
- Carquest of the Mysterious Wyoming Jackalope (South Dakota). Kruse, Ralph and Sandy. 1998 Jan/Feb 59 (1). 12-13
- Cavalcade To Bowmar (Colorado). Rippey, Arthur G.. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 4
- Close Encounters with the Horseless Carriage (South Dakota). Kruse, Ralph and Sandy. 1998 Jul/Aug 59 (4). 32-33
- Copper Classic, The (Utah). Crook, Bart M.. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 28-35
- Early days of Our Club. Holland, Dennis. 2007 70th Anniversary Edition 68 (6) 36
- First Utah Invitational - a Silver Centennial (Utah). Crook, Bart M.. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 20-21
- Ghost Town Tour (Utah). Crook, Bart M.. 1965 Jan-Feb 26 (1). 18
- Gold Dust Chapter. Krues, Butch. 2004 May/June 65 (3) 33
- High Altitude, A Tour to Remember (Colorado). Tuthill, Julia. 1986 Oct-Dec 47 (4). 36-37
- Let's Go Touring In The Good Old Summertime. Holliman, Ted. 2012 Sep/Oct 73 (4) 14-16
- Loveland & Estes Park Chapter enjoy Pig Roast. Holland, Dennis. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 30
- March Mystery Tour. (Loveland, CO) Holland, Dennis. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 22-23
- Mountain and Plains Region. Bethell, Bob. 2001 May/June 62 (3) 33
- Mountain and Plains Region. Taylor, Betts. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 33-34
- Mountain And Plains Regional Tour (Colorado). Holland, Dennis. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 15-16
- Mountain and Plains Regional Tour (Colorado). Shepherd, Bonnie. 1997 Sep/Oct 58
- Mountain and Plains Trails (Colorado). Rippey, Arthur G.. 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 18-19
- Mountains and Plains Regional Tour. Holland, Dennis. 2015 Mar/Apr 76 (2)24-29
- Mystery Tour. (Loveland, CO) Holland, Dennis. 2003 May/June 64 (3) 28-29
- Phoenix, Arizona Chapter. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 26-29
- Rocky Mountain Motor Classic Colorado). Mehulka, Joy. 1985 Oct-Dec 46 (4). 37-40

Royal Gorge Tour (Colorado). Heitman, J. Russell. 1962 Jul-Aug 23 (4). 3-4
Scout The Bluffs. (Scottsbluff, NE) Holland, Dennis. 2004 Sep/Oct 65 (5) 24-26, 38
Southern Colorado Swap Meet and Car Show (Colorado). Farmer, Don. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 32
Steel City Regional Tour. (Pueblo, CO) Chifalo, Carole. 2006 May/Jun 67 (3) 30-31
Tour of Tours. Esbenson, Robert D.. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 27-28
Utah Chapter Dust-off (Utah). Crook, Bar M.. 1963 Jul-Aug 24 (4) 14-15
Utah Chapter Two State Tour (Utah). Crook, Bart M.. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 11

Tours/Reports – Regional – New England Region

Mount Washington Carriage Road Centennial. Carlson, Wesley D.. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 31-34
Navy Day Celebration (Rhode Island). Parizek, Les. 1964 Jan-Feb 25 (1) . 13
New England Trail Blazer Run. Power, Ed. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 30-31
Observation of the New England annual trail Blazer. Power, Ed. 1960 Summer 21 (3). 29-30
Princeton and Mt. Washington Meet. Carlson, Wesley D.. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 35
Sportsters Chapter Meet. Durgin, Edna. 1961 Winter 22 (1). 33
Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Meet (Massachusetts). . 1963 Sep-Oct 24 (5) 22-23
Wachusett Meet (Massachusetts).. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 34

Tours/Reports – Regional – New York Region

90th Anniversary of Vanderbilt Win Celebrated. Gosden, Walter. 1999 May/Jun 60 (3). 29
First Annual Austin Clark Memorial Run, The (New York). Kelsey, Chet. 1999 Jul/Aug 60 (4). 34
New York Region Antique Car Parade. von Stange, Frederic H.. 1960 Winter 21 (1). 22
Run to the Sea, A (New York). Kelsey, Chet. 1999 Jan/Feb 60 (1). 36-37
Run to the Sea: Otherwise Know as The Post-Floyd Tour. Kelsey, Chet. 1999 Nov/Dec 60 (6). 40-41
Second Robert J. Bohaty Memorial Antique Show Held In Huntington, N.Y.. Von Stange, Fredric. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 18-19

Tours/Reports – Regional – Northwest Region

Northwest Regional Tour (Washington). Gilchrist, Fred (1997 Nov/Dec) 58 (6). . 30-31

Sequim Valley Car Club Ladies Only Need Apply Tour. Gilchrist, Helen; Hood Mary. 2014 May-Jun 75 (3) 9-10
Truck Tour to Kloshe Nanitch (Olympic Peninsula, WA). Brigden, Bill & Sieg, Michael. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 19-21
Way Past Due Presidents Tour. Foreid, Ted. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 24-25

Tour/Reports – Regional – Ohio Valley Region

Ohio Valley Region. Donohue, Rick. 2000 Sept/Oct 61 (5) 39

Tours/Reports – Regional – Southeastern Region

1962 Spring Tour At Babson Park (Florida). Belote, Leona. 1962 Sep-Oct 23 (5). 7-8
5th Annual Ormond Beach Meet (Florida). Belote, Philip; Belote, Leona. 1963 Jan-Feb 24 (1) 3-6
Florida's First National Meet (Florida). Dexter, Bill. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 6
Fourth Annual Ormond Beach Meet. Belote, Leona. 1962 Jan-Feb 23 (1). 4-6
National Meet At Cypress Gardens, Florida. Diana, Herman. 1969 Sep-Oct 30 (5). 22-27
Ormond Beach AACA-VMCCA Annual Meet. Belote, P.W.. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 26-27
Southeastern Region's Annual Christmas Banquet. . 1963 Jan-Feb 24 (1) 7
Springtime In Florida (Florida). Dexter, Bill. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 6
Under the Florida Sun (Florida). Dexter, Bill. 1963 Mar-Apr 24 (2) 14
Wauchula Meet (Florida). Belote, Philip. 1963 Nov-Dec 24 (6) 35-36

Tours/Reports – Regional – Southwest Region

At The Crossroads. (Las Cruces, NM) Cotton, Owen, Houdek, Dorothy. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 18-22
Coyote Chapter Adds Charm to Gates Pass Ceremony (Arizona). Pardee, Robie. 1998 May/June 59 (3). 24-26
Enchantment in New Mexico, The 1986 Southwest Region Tour (New Mexico). Keeling, Byron C.. 1986 Jul-Sep 47 (3). 41-43
Love Feast Tour. The. Farmer, Don. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 24-25
Meet For All Interests (Pennsylvania). Pearson, Gretchen H.. 1977 Jan-Feb 38 (1). 5-7
Phoenix Chapter. Steinmark, Frank. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 33-34
Phoenix Chapter. Steinmetz, Frank. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 38
Phoenix Chapter. Steinmetz, Frank. 2001 Jan/Feb 62 (1) 32

Sweetheart Tour. (Albuquerque, NM) Sullivan, Bill. 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 26-27
Southwest Region. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 35
Southwest Region. Sullivan, Bill N. 2000 August 62 (4) 38
Southwest Region. Sullivan, Bill N. 2001 May/June 62 (3) 31-32
Southwest Region. Sullivan, Joyce. 2007 May/June 68 (2) 30
Southwest Region Activities. Sullivan, Bill N. 2002 Sep/Oct 63(5) 36-37
Southwest regional Tour (Albuquerque, NM). Bost, Larry. 2017 Jul/Aug 78 (4). 10-11

Tours/Reports – Regional – Southwest Florida Region

Happy 100th, Dean Jensen. Royston, Lee. 2010 May/June 71 (3) 20

Tours/Reports – Regional – Texoma Region

15th Valentine's Tour. (Kerrville, TX) 2007 May/June 68 (2) 27
Abilene Adventure. (Abilene, TX) 2002 Nov/Dec 63 (6) 33
Backroads of the Brazos Valley. (Navasota, TX) Hughes, John, Hughes, Sherry. 2008 May/June 69 (3) 20-24
Bexar Chapter. James, Ken. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 33
Bexar Touring Club. (San Antonio, TX) Texoma Region. 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 22
Bexar Touring Club. Prade, June, Williams, Lou. 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 26-27
Bexcar Touring Club. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 27
Big Bend Tour. (Kerrville, TX) Tomforde, Judy. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 32-33
Bluebonnets Birthday Tour. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 26
Bluebonnets, Breweries and Painted Churches - Fredericksburg Chapter Spring Tour (Texas) Torget, Tom 2014 75 Jul/Aug (4) 9-13
Charge to Fort Davis. (Fredericksburg, TX) Coates, Kathleen, 2001 Nov/Dec 62 (6) 28-32
Cherry Mountain School Tour (Fredericksburg, TX). Holley, Jan. 2011 July/Aug 72 (4) 31-33
Fall Tour to Odessa. (Odessa, TX) Mergele, Steve. 2003 Nov/Dec 64 (6) 25-27
Fredericksburg Club Tours West Texas (Fort Davis, TX). Torget, Tom, 2014 March/April 75 (2), 16-19
Fredericksburg Salute to Veterans. (Fredericksburg, TX) Glenwinkel, Lynn. 2002 Jan/Feb 63 (1) 28-29
Fredericksburg Vintage Car Club Fall Tour. Lindig, Liz. 2010 Mar/Apr 71 (2) 32-33
FVCC in Corpus Christi. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 27

Hill Country Valentines Tour. (Kerrville, TX) 2008 Mar/Apr 69 (2) 26-27
Let's Go to Georgetown. (Georgetown, TX) 2002 May/Jun 63 (3) 33
Model a Day, A. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 27
Model A's and Other Tour. (Fredericksburg, Texas) 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 25
New Georgetown Club Hosts 2011 Texoma Region Tour. Torget, Tom. 2011 May/June.72 (3) 28-32
Painted Churches Tour. (Georgetown, TX) 2010 Jan/Feb 71 (1) 30-31
Permian Basin Oil Burners. Young, Gary. 2004 Mar/Apr 65 (2) 27
Presidential Promenade Tour. (Huntsville, TX) Mergele, Steve. 2003 Mar/Apr.64(2) 27- 29
Remembering "The Alamo". Womack, Cathy. 2008 Jul/Aug 69 (4) 32
Spring Day Tour. Fredericksburg, TX) 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 18
Spring Fever Tour (Lonview, TX). Mergele, Steve, Torget, Tom, et al. 2009 May/Jun 70 (3) 23-27
Spring Tour to Lampasas (Lampasas, TX.) Fredericksburg Vintage Car Club. 2005 May/Jun 66 (3) 23
Spring Tours. Torget, Tom. 2004 Jul/Aug 65 (4) 32
Texas Hill Country Wildflower Tour. (Fredericksburg, TX) Torget, Tom. 2010 May/Jun 71 (3) 24-26
Texoma Region Hosts Spring Fling Tour. Young, Pat. 2015 Jul/Aug 76 (4). 9-13
Texoma Region Meeting. (San Antonio, TX) 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 23
Texoma Region Spring Tour (Texas). Mergele, Steve. 2018 Sep/Oct 80 (5). 12-14
Texoma Region. 2002 Mar/Apr 63 (2) 28
Texoma Region. Tomforde, Judy. 2000 Nov/Dec 61 (6) 30
Texoma Region. Williams, Lou. 2001 Mar/Apr 62 (2) 41
To Da Beach (Kerrville, TX). Lalla, Pati. 2012 Jan/Feb. 73(1) 36-37
Touch of the Lakes Fall Tour. (Fredericksburg, Texas) 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 24
Touring the Painted Churches of Texas. Metzler, Ed. 2016 July/Aug 77 (4). 16-19
Valentine's Tour. (Boerne, TX) Fredericksburg, Texas) 2005 Mar/Apr 66 (2) 25-26
Valentine's Tour. (Texas) 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 19
Valentine's Tour. (Texas) 2006 Mar/Apr 67 (2) 19
Wildflower Tour To LBJ Ranch. Lindig, Liz. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 31

Tours/Reports – Regional – Upper Mississippi River Region

Another Great Lakes Tour - Lake Ontario. Cox, Bob. 2015 May/Jun 76 (3). 25-27

Circle Lake Erie Tour (Michigan). Cox, Bob. 2012 Nov/Dec 73 (5) 18-19
Coulee Chapter Spring Tour. (Minocqua, WI) Litchfield, Mari Anne. 2009 Jul/Aug 70 (4) 32-34, 36-37
Coulees and Bluffs. (Rockford, IL) Werckle, Mike. Werckle, Patti. 2004 Nov/Dec 65 (6) 28-29, 37-40
Lake Superior Tour. (Ashland, WI) Krogstad, Yvonne. 2011 Nov/Dec 72 (6) 23-27

Tours/Reports – Regional – Western Region

25 Years of the Southern Nevada Chapter of the VMCCA. Barnett, Dan. 2000 Mar/May 61 (2) 40-41
Acceptable Automobile Standards. Carpenter, Bill. 2005 May/June 66 (3) 47-48
Fifteenth Annual Father's Old Car Display, The. (Las Vegas, NV) Barnett, Dann. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 31
High Rollers Chapter. Crowe, Douglas M. 2003 Jul/Aug 64 (4) 33
Pahrump Classics, The. Gruenwold, Larry. 2003 Jan/Feb 64 (1) 26-27

Towing/Transport/Trailer

Peace Of Mind With AAA – And Gliddenites. Elliott, Lillian. 2010 Nov/Dec 71 (6), 48
Some Tips and reminders About Trailer Towing. Talbot, Jim. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 30-31
To Trailer Or Not To Trailer, That Is The Question. Mergele, Steve. 2010 Sep/Oct 71 (5) 42-43
Touring Trailer Evolution, The. Lyon, David O. 2008 Jan/Feb 69 (1) 38-41
Trailer Memories. Kocher, Richard 2008 May/June 69 (3) 8
Trailer To A Tour? Check Out Tire Pressure Monitoring Systems. Johnston, Mike. 2012 Jan/Feb. 73(1) 34-35

Tracked Vehicles

More On Tracked Vehicles. Davies, William. 1977 Jul-Aug 38 (4). 40-42
World War 1 Buick Military Tractor Type A. Ulmann, Alec. 1968 Sep-Oct 29 (5). 52-53

Tractors

Dinosaur Derby. Stephani, Vincent. 1965 Mar-Apr 26 (2). 27-30
Samson Tractor, The. Husting, E. E.. 1983 Jan-Mar 44 (1). 35-37

Trailers & Trailering Vehicles

To the 1966 Glidden By Rail (Louisiana). 1966 Mar-Apr 27 (2). 21
Building A Car Trailer. Rand, Glenn. 1972 May-Jun 33 (3). 39-41
Building Trailers. Saylor, Frank D.. 1975 Jul-Aug 36 (4). 26-27

Triumph

Little Devil of a Restoration, A. Mehulka, Joy. 1994 Apr/Jun 55 (2). 8-12

Transmission

Dumont Infinitely Variable Transmission. Ulmann, Alec. 1964 May-Jun 25 (3) . 32

Dumont Infinitely Variable Transmission. Ulmann, Alec. 2004 Jan/Feb 65 (1) 45 (Reprinted From the May/Jun 1964 Bulb Horn)

Dyna Won't Ya Flow. Geschelin, Joseph. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 14-19

Friction Drive, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1961 Summer 22 (3). 51

How to Repair 25-30 Year old Muncie Four-Speed Transmissions. Smith, Tom. 1994 Jan/Mar 55 (1). 41

Repair or Replacement of transmission and Differential Gears. Smith, Tom. 1995 Oct/Dec 56 (4). 32

Shape-Up That Shifter! Johnston, Mike. 2011 Jan/Feb. 72 (1) 34-35

Various Transmission Types. Hewlett, Van Wyck. 1969 May-Jun 30 (3). 34-39

Trucks

A-Fire Fighting We Will Go. Benjamin, Franz J.. 1967 Jul-Aug 28 (4). 19-20

American Truck Builders Of 1939. Appelquist, Harland, E.. 1974 Mar-Apr 35 (2). 30-33

Automobile And Truck Brakes. Hewlett Van W.. 1970 Mar-Apr 31 (2). 5-9

Brockway Truck, The. Kahn, Elliot. 1977 Sep-Oct 38 (5). 12-18

Cortland Truck, The. Naul, G. M.. 1967 May-Jun 28 (3). 54

Factory Branches - An Unsung Reason Of Longevity. Kahn, Elliott. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 57-58

Forschler Truck, The. Kahn, Elliott. 1983 Oct-Dec 44 (4). 21
Historic Truck Shipment. Reed, Theodore W.. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 32
History Of the Locomobile Company Of America: Part 4 - Trucks. Riker, Lawrence A.. 1968 Sep-Oct 29 (5). 20-23
Kegress' Half Track Drive. Ulmann, Alec. 1964 Sep-Oct 25 (5) . 34-35
Last Jarrett Truck Comes Home, The. Akers, Byron. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 20-24
Martin P. Winther and the Winther Truck. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 6-15
Martin Rocking Fifth Wheel, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1973 Mar-Apr 34 (2). 5-7
Meant To Run. Harkinson, John. 1976 Jan-Feb 37 (1). 26-27
Odyssey of the Oneida Truck, The. Gillis, Jeff. 1980 Oct-Dec 41 (4). 23-25
Random Truck Notes. Jahn, Elliott. 1978 Jan-Feb 39 (1). 7-9
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliot. 1977 Mar-Apr 38 (2). 27
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1976 Mar-Apr 37 (2). 52-53
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1976 May-Jun 37 (3). 42-45
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1976 Sep-Oct 37 (5). 48-49
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1978 Mar-Apr 39 (2). 35-36
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1978 Sep-Oct 39 (5). 50-51
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1979 Jan-Feb 40 (1). 38-39
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1979 Jul-Aug 40 (4). 37-39, 56
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1979 May-Jun 40 (3). 48-49
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1980 Jan-Mar 41 (1). 64-67
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1981 Oct-Dec 42 (4). 74-75
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1982 Jul-Sep 43 (3). 58-60
Random Truck Notes. Kahn, Elliott. 1983 Apr-Jun 44 (2). 36-39
Response To Harlan Appelquist's Article On Trucks. Kahn, Elliott. 1974 Jul-Aug 35 (4). 44-46
Auto-Car, Buffalo, Atterbury. Kahn, Elliott. 1986 Jan-Mar 47 (1). 34-38
Restoration of a Popcorn Wagon. Heater, Walter. 1965 Sep-Oct 26 (5). 32a-32d
Same Driver, Truck, Company. Stark, Al. 1969 Nov-Dec 30 (6). 40-41

Tucker

Car Of The Month, The. Aseltine, F. William. 1970 Sep-Oct 31 (5). 31

Unic

Rebirth of a 1912 Unic. Abrams, A-mary. 1980 Apr-Jun 41 (2). 20-24

UNIC, A Very Unique Machine. Abrams, A-mary. 1980 Apr-Jun 41 (2). 13-19

Upholstery

Tufting and Diamond Pleating: Some Suggestions. Stitt, E. W.. 1968 Mar-Apr 29 (2). 14-16

Upholstering The Veteran Closed Car. Stitt, E. W.. 1962 May-Jun 23 (3). 25-27

Vans and Minivans

End of the Minivan, The. Sullivan, Bill N.. 2018 Mar/Apr 79 (2). 40-41

Vauxhall

Boston To Denver In A 30-98 Vauxhall. Dickinson, Everett M.. 1964 Nov-Dec 25 (6) . 14-16

Our Trip to Sebring in a 1924 Vauxhall 30/98. Roy, Ed. 1992 Apr/Jun 53 (2). 30-33

Velie

1909 Velie Serial Number 1. Nikodym, John. 2017 Nov/Dec 78 (6). 24-28

Villard

3 Wheel Villard. 1960 Spring 21 (2). 50

VMCCA History

Founding Car of the Veteran Motor car Club of America. Bemis, Alan C.. 1988 Oct-Dec 49 (4). 15-16

Voisin

1920 4 Cylinder Gabriel Voisin, 18 Cv Masterpiece, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1979 Sep-Dec 40 (5-6). 30-37

Volkswagen

Birth of the Volkswagen "Beetle", The. Taylor, Blaine. 1986 Jul-Sep 47 (3). 46-48
Found, Karmann Ghia Convertible. Dana, Noel. 2016 Mar/Apr 77 (2). 29

Warwick

Warwick, The. Phinney, Wallace S.. 1973 Sep-Oct 34 (5). 3-5

Wasp

Sting (Wasp Version), The. Marvin, Keith. 1988 Apr-Jun 49 (2). 38-39

Weddings

Sure I'll Drive For Your Wedding. Lindner, Rick. 2015 Nov/Dec 76 (6). 32-33

Welch

Early Woodward Avenue Cruisers. Lacey, Gerard. 2000 Jun/Jul 61 (3) 36-37

Westcott

Westcott. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1987 Apr-Jun 48 (2). 8-17

Wheels:

Rudge-Whitworth Centerlock Wheel, The. Ulmann, Alec. 1983 Jan-Mar 44 (1). 30-31

Spokes! Mergele, Steve. 2006 May/June 67 (3) 38-39

World War 1 Dual Tired Quick Demountable Center Lock Wire Wheels. Ulmann, Alec. 1973 Jan-Feb 34 (1). 28-31

Whippet

Ever Wonder What's a Whippet? Archer, Jim. 2006 Sep/Oct 67 (5) 32-33

White Motor Company

1923 White Yellowstone Tour Bus. Eagle, Rich. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 34-35

Adventure of a White Steamer. Little, Arthur H.. 1988 Apr-June 49 (2). 22-25

Restoring a White Truck. Bucknam, George. 1995 Oct/Dec 56 (4). 20-221

Steam Dream Relized, A. Wagner, Robert. 1975 Sep-Oct 36 (5). 31-36

When Whites Were Young. Viney, Norman. 1973 Nov-Dec 34 (6). 10-11

White-Lozier. Stephani, Vincent. 1965 May-June 26 (3). 38-43

White Automobile In Russia. Viney, Norman L.. 1966 Jul-Aug 27 (4). 12-13

Wills St. Clair

Wills St. Clair – An Extraordinary Car. Lacey, Gerard. 2002 May/June 63 (3) 14

Windows And Windshields

I-1899 Winton. Merrill, Richard. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 32-33

1901 Winton Racing Car. Merrill, Richard. 1961 Fall 22 (4). 4

Man with the Wintons, The. Helck, Peter. 1961 Spring 22 (2). 7

No Windshields. Poole, Cleve. 1972 Jul-Aug 33 (4). 16-19

Winther

Martin P. Winther and the Winther Truck. MacIlvain, Walter O.. 1983 Jul-Sep 44 (3). 6-15

Yellowstone Bus

1923 White Yellowstone Tour Bus. Eagle, Rich. 2013 Nov/Dec 74(6), 34-35

Saving the Yellowstone Buses. Maxfield, Merrill. 2014 March/April 75 (2). 8-10